## THE

# European Magazine, For JUNE 1800 . 

[Embellighed with, i. A Portrait of Tippoo Sultaun. And, 2. A View of the Care of Good Hope.]

## CONTAINING,

Paice
Memoirs of Tippos Sultaun, 419
Defrciption of the Cape of Good Hope, 429
424 William Somner the Antiquary,425
Copy of a Letter from John Booth Lacey,Efq. to Henry Laying. Elq.

Mackliniand; or, Anecrotes of the late Mr. Charles Macklin, Comedian; together with many of his Obfervations on the Drama, and the general Manners of his time, [Continued]429
Account of Hugh Boyd, Efq. [Conclud.] ..... 433
Sejour dans les Bois de la Caroline duSud, par J. Davis,436
Letter refpecting Cornelianum Dolium, ..... 439
Further Pargiculars relative to ThomasPennant, Efq by his Son,

Original Letter of Dr. Mark Hildefley, Bihop of Sodor and Mann, (Lett.VII.) 441
Effay on Vanity, 445
Particulars concerning William Cowper, Efq.

## London Review.

Smellic's Literary and Characteriftical Lives of Join Gregory, M. D. Henry Home, Lord Kames, David Hume, Efq. and Adam Smith, LL. D. To which are added, a Differtation on Public Spirit, and three Effays,
Planta's Hiftory of the Helvetic Confederacy, from its Eftablifhment to its Diffolution, [Continued]
Afiatic Refearches; or, Tranfactions of the Society inflituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the Hiftury and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature, of Afia. Vol. V. Printed verbatim from the Calcutta Edition, [Contin] 453 Maurice's Poems Epittolary, Lyric, and Elegiacal, 460
The Force of Prejudice, a Moral Tale, ibid. The Progrefs of the Pilgrim Good Intent in Jacobinical Tines, ibid. Croit's Hints for Hiftory refpecting the Attempt on the King's Life,427

The Subftance of the Speeches of Lord Auckland in the Houre of Lords, May 16 and 23, 18co, in Support of the Bill for the Punifhment, and more effectual Prevention, of the Crime of Adultery, 460
Renivick's Memorials on the Medical Department of Naval Service; tranfmitted to the Lords Commiffinne:s of the Admiralty. To which is annexed, an Addrefs to Parliament on the Expedience of amending the Laws relative to the Exportation of Corn,
Parkinfon's Dangerous Sports, a Tale, ibid.
Holland's Complete Britifh Cook, being a Cultection of the molt valuable and uff ful Receipts for rendering the whole Art of Cookery plain and familiar to every Capacity,
Tranfation of a Letter from an aged Swifs Clergyman in Switzerland to his Friend near London,
Theatrical Journal; including Fable and Character of 'Tis alla Farce - Epilogue to Indifcretion-Prologue fpoken on the Clofe of the Firft Seafon of the New Leicetter Theatre-Epilogue to one of Mrs. More's Sicred Dramas, fpoken at Mr. Winter's, Oxford Houfe, Vauxhall - and Accounts of feveral New Performers,
Poetry; including Ode for his Majefty's Birth day - The Ciry Bramin - Sonnet by Thoinas Adney - Sunnct written in Woolw. ch Reach-Sonnet to Mary An Affectionate Heart-The Anfwer - In Me Ipfum,

Journal of the Proceedings of the Fourth
Suffion of the Eighteenth Parliament
of Great Eritain, [Continued]
Foreign Intelligence, from the London
Gazettes, \&c. \&cc. ..... 48 x
Domertic Intelligence, ..... $49^{\circ}$
Marriages, ..... 4.93
Monchly Obituary, ..... 444
$\qquad$

60

Page

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

The pieces by Philo are received, and fome of them witl foon be inferted.
The Biography mentioned by G. H. will be acceptable.
Wo have received a poetical packet from the Eaf Indies.

## AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from May 17. to June 14,

Wheat Rye | Barl. | Oats |Beans
s. d. s. d. s. d. s. d. s. d.

Landon 00 a/00 0,00 0,00 0l00

## INLANDCOUNTIES.

| idler | 133 | 556 |  | , | ${ }^{1} 6.6$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Surry | 13 I | 400 | 060 | 844 | $0 \cdot 0$ |
| Hertford | 124 | -00 | 0.59 | $9+5$ | 765 |
| Bedford | 125 | 292 | 853 | 344 | 8172 |
| Hunting. | 12: 1 | 1020 | - 57 | 443 | $0 \cdot 62$ |
| Northam. | 05 | 4.77 | - 53 | ${ }^{10} 142$ | $47^{76}$ |
| utland | 90 | -100 | - 67 | 647 | 6 |
| Leicefter | 14 | 9100 | $0 \cdot 61$ | $75^{\circ}$ | 8193 |
| Nottingh. | 118 | - 87 | - 54 | 354 | 285 |
| Derby | 123 | 000 | - 58 | 9.55 | 8103 |
| Stafto | 120 | 400 | - 64 | $3{ }^{6}$ | 787 |
| Silop | 128 | 1) 87 | 463 | ${ }_{11} 4^{8}$ | 8 |
| Hereford | 122 | 783 | 263 | 1150 | 71 |
| Worceft. | 125 | 900 | 068 | 158 | 487 |
| Warwick | 135 | 7,00 | - 66 | - 99 | 192 |
| Wilts | 138 | $\bigcirc 00$ | - 56 | - $5^{\circ}$ | 088 |
| Berks | 126 | 0,00 | - 45 | 449 | 674 |
| Oxford | 27 | 000 | -. 52 | $4 \mid 50$ | 878 |
| Bucks |  | 600 | -15 |  |  |

COUNTIES upon the COAST.

|  | Wheat | Rye |  | y Dats | ts |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Effex I | 131 | 65 | 659 | 444 | 959 |  |
| Kent | 123 | Do | c 52 | $6 / 42$ | 063 |  |
| Suffex | 1280 | $\bigcirc 0$ | - 55 | $\bigcirc$ | P0 |  |
| Suffolk 1 | 127 | $\bigcirc$ | - 503 | 1143 | 459 |  |
| Cambrid. I | 116 | 00 | $\bigcirc 00$ | - 37 | 657 |  |
| Norfolk | 112 | 84 | 047 | 1) 3911 | 1168 |  |
| Lincoln | 106 | $7^{8}$ | $\bigcirc 54$ | $2{ }^{14}$ | -68 |  |
| York | 103 | 73 | 953 | 54.48 | 82 |  |
| Durham 1 | 111 | 79 | $\bigcirc 00$ | - 54 | 700 | 00 |
| Northum | 93 | 74 | 761 | 1055 | 1080 |  |
| Cumber | 115 | 89 | 383 | 863 | 000 |  |
| Weitmor I | 140 | 92 | 682 | 459 | 20 | ) |
| Lancalh. | 124 | 00 | 0.75 | 062 | 9 | ${ }^{2}$ |
| Chefhire 1 | 102 | 0 | 000 | -63 | 4.00 |  |
| Glouceft | 12111 | 00 | - $5^{8}$ | 759 | 677 |  |
| Somerfe | 35 | $\infty$ | -63 | 041 | 489 | 89 |
| Monmou. 1 | 147 | 00 | 077 | 400 | $0 \cdot 0$ | 00 |
| Devon 1 | 129 | -0 | - 71 | 1038 |  |  |
| Cornvall I | [19 | 00 | 0671 | $1{ }^{1} 35$ |  | 00 |
| Dorfet I | 123 | . 0 | 060 | 048 |  |  |
| Hants | 133 |  | 55 |  |  |  |

$\begin{array}{llllllllll}\text { N. Wales } 116 & =184 & 0,72 & 0 ; 35 & 4^{100} & 0\end{array}$
S. Wales 117 10,00 ol76 ol 318 8/00

STATE of the BAROMETER and THERMOMETER.


## THE

# EUROPEAN MAGAZINE, 

LONDON REVIEWW,
FOR JUNE I 800.
MEMOIRS
OF

TIPPOO SULTAUN, LATE SOVEREIGN OF MYSORE.
(WITH A PORTRAIT.)

THE Memoirs of a character fodifinguifhed for magnanimity and intrigue as Tippoo Sultaun has been, we take the earlieft opportunity of communicating to the public; not only as an object of curionity, but of much moral impreffion ; as they afford another awful ex:mple to the records of ambition, of the inftability of human power, unfupported by juftice or moderation.

Tippoo Sultaun was the fon of Hyder Alli, or Hyder Naig-a mere adventurer, who, through one of the furprifing revolutions of fortune that fo often take place in the world, had rifen from being a common feapoy to become mafter of a confiderable part of the Malabar Coaft ; and to be one of the molt confiderable and formidable Princes in the empire of India.

This bold adventurer being fenfible that the power of the Eaft India Company was an infurmountable bar to his ambition, worked upon the weaknefs of the Nizam of the Decan, and partly by threats, and partly by promifes, gained him to renounce the alliance which was between the Company and him, and to join is a war againtt it. This war continued with various fuccefs for near two years. At one period of which Hyder, by giving our army in the Carnatic the nip, marched at the head of a chofen body of horfe within a few miles of Madras, and threw that fettlement into the greateft coniternation. He was however repelled; but the Company dreading the further power of his armes, and his forming frefts
alliances with the Mahratta Princes, entered into a negociation of peace with him in 1769 , which was foon after concluded upon fimple and equitable conditionsthe forts and places taken on either fide were reftored, and both parties were to fit down at the expences which they had incurred. It was alfo acknowledged at that time, in juffice to the character of Hyder, that the war was not attended with any of thofe aets of treachery, or inhuman maffacres, which were fo frequent in the contelts we have had with other powers of the country-but that humanity and good faith were preferyed upon all occations.

Tippou Sultaun his fon appears to have been born in the year 1749, and fucceeded his father when he was about thirty years of age. It is related by Hubbub Oollab and Rajab Cawn (the former his principal Secretary-the latter his favourite fervant, and both well acquainted with the Sultaun's character), that in the life time of his father, he was univerfally efteemed by the Minifers and favourites of Hyder's Court, who had furmed the moft fanguine expectations of his reign; but from the moment he afcended the Mufnucd, thefe fair appearances began to decline, and his conduct from that period leened to be diretted wholly by the principles of ambition, pride, caprice, and cruelty.

It was in confequence of thefe principles, that he provoked the late war againft the Ealt India Company during the go$\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{h}}^{\mathrm{h}} 2$
vernment
vernment of Lord Cornwallis in 1792; and though the Sultaun's power and retources were much weakened by the treaty of Seringapatam, his refentunents were far from being extinguifhed. Had he contented binifelf with the quiet poffer. fion of his remaining territory, and had been fenfible of the darger of forming a connestion with the French the juftice and mideration of the Britifh Governmen: would never have diffurbed his tranquillity ; but unfortunately for him, the Britifh Government was always the obje of his hatred ; and fince the treaty of Seringapatam, he perhaps never once loft fight of that revenge which is the continual fpectre of ambitious minds.

On one occation, in his Durbar, he declared,
"That a nice fenfe of honour thould be the predominant feature in the character of a King, and that one who had fuffered misfortunes from the fuperiority of his enemies thould never be appeafed until he had obtained ample revenge." "That for his part, he flould every day feek the moft likely means for effecting the ruin of his enemies ; and that his mind was principally occupied in the contemplation of this object - " the means I have taken (he added) to keep in remembrance the misfortunes I fuffered fix years ago (alluding to the conquefts of Marquis Cornwallis) frim the malice of my enemies, are to difcontinue fleeping on a cotion bed, and to make ufe of a cloth one. When Iam vittorious, I hall re. fume the bed of cotton."
Full of this refentment, le began intriguing with the French Government about the year $179^{6}$; and it required the moft prudent management on the fide of the Company, to prevent him then from commencing hoftilities. The arrival of Bonaparte, however, in Egypt, and the promifes he obtained from that enterprifing defpot, of affiffance and fupport, decided him on a war the moment it was in his power to begin it with effect.
When the Marquis of Wellenley arsived in India, he had ftrong fufpicions of the Fiench correfpondence with Tippoo; which being further confirmed by (iulber tic documents tranfmitted to him from the Cape by Lord Macaitney, he immectiately remonftrated with Tippoo (n) the circumfances, to which he not oply received evalive anfwers, but the moft politive affurances of good faith. In one of thefie letters he particularly declares, "that his friendly heart is dilpoled to pay every regard to truth and
juffice, and to ftrengthen the foundations of har mony and concord between the two nations."
The further progrefs of this correfpondence, and the final refult of it in the ca ture of Seringapatam, we have already detailed in a former number, under the head of " Memoirs of General Sir George Harris ;" to which we refer. We fhall now prefent our readers with fome particulars of that fiege not hitherto known, accompanied with anecdotes of the Sultaun, and the manner of his death; which will be found not only curious, but highly expreffive of that refflefs, ambitious and enterprifing character.
When Tippoo found himfelf hard prefled in the fiege of his capital, he communicated to General Harris a defire to open a negociation for peace. To this overture the General anfwered by tranfmitting a draft of preliminaries (founded on previous inftructions furnifhed him by the Governor-General, but fubje? to be modified by him according to exilting circum(tances) requiring, in lieu of forts, which it was then too late in the featon to receive, additionalhoflages - namely, four fons of the Sultaun, and four of his principal Officers, to be felefed by $\mathrm{Ge}-$ neral Harris. Thefe, with two crores of rupees, were to be fent in forty eight hours to the camp-otherwiet the General referved to hindiff the power ( $f$ extending his demand, even to the poffeffion of Se ringapatam."

To this there was no anfwer; and from this time Tippoo feemed to be determined on defending his capital to the laft. He appears too to have been preporfeffed with an idea that Seringapatams was impregnable; and this idea was confirmed by the conitant reports of his conrtiers, who perfuaded him, till within an hour of the general alfault, "Tbat the Eng lijb zuoulid be obliged to ruile the fiege froms auant of provifions, and that therr jliot bad produced lit lle effid on the zuals."-In the morning of the 4th, however, on exalinining the works himfell, his natural perception foon dilcovered to him the danger of his fituation, hat he was determined to abide all confequences.
When the breach was fufficiently made for the Englifa army to enter, and the Sultaun oblerved that fuch of his own men who were in front had either fled or were killed, and that the ftorming party was advancing towards him in greater force than he at firft appreliended, he mounted one of his favourite horles, and
proceeded eaftward on the rampart, till he came to a flope at the new fally port, which was to much crowded he could not make his way into the town.

Whilf in this fituation, the advance of the forming party which had followed his track along the rampart, came up to the bridge; and upon the firit fire into the gate the Sultaun was wounded. Upon receiving this wound, he advanced through the crowd three or four paces into the gateway, when he received a fecond mot through the left brealt, and his horfe wounded in one of his legs. The Sultaun having told Rajab Cawn that he was wounded, this faithful fervant, who remained with his mafer (and who was himielf fhot through the leg), propoled to him to dilcover himlelf; but the Sultaun cried nut, "Are you madbe filent." Rajab Gazun then endeavoured to difengage him from the faddle, in which attempt they both fell, together with the horif, amongft the dead and wounded men.

The firing had now nearly ceafed below the arch of the gateway, when an Englifh grenadier came up to Tippoo (not knowing him to be the Sultaun), and feized his fiword belt, with a view to frip it of the gold buckle by which it was faltened. The Sultaun inftantly ftretched out his right hand (the lower part of his body being entangled amongit the dead bodies), and inatching a drawn fword, which happened to lie within his reach, made a ftroke at the grenadier. The blow falling upon his mulquer; he made a fecond ftroke at another foldier with more effect -when he was immediately killed by a mufquet ball which penetrated his right temple.
Some time before the Sultaun fell, he advanced towards the attack; and when within about two hundred yards of the breach, he food behind one of the traverfes of the rampart, and fired leven or eight times with his own hand at fuch of the alfailants as had advanced within thot. Ra:ab Cazun was of opinion, that three or four Europeans fell by the Sultaun's fire.

On the furrender of the place, the Sultaun's body was found, after a diligent fearch, amongit heaps of flain, when it appeared he had been fhot a little above the right ear by a mulquet ball, which lodged near the morth in bis left cheek, and that he had alfo isceived three wounds,
apparently with the bayonet, in his right fide.

## Perfon of the Sultaun.

Tippoo Sultaun was in his perfon about five feet eight inches high, a fhort neck, iquare thoulders, and rather corpulent; his limbs were fmall in the proportion to his body, particularly his feet and hands; he had large full eyes, fmall arched eye-brows, and an aquiline nole ; his complexion was brown, and the general exprefion of his countenance not void of dignity.

His familiar day ruas as follows:
He rofe at break of day, when after being champoed* and rubbed, he wathed himelf, and read the Koran for an hour. He then gave audience to fuch of his officers, civil or military, as it was neceffary for him to fee on public bulinefs, and afterwards fpent about half an hour in infpecting the Fumdar Kbana (a place where the jewellery, plate, fruit, and other articles, were kept). Upon his return, his breakfaft was prepared for him, and at this repalt a Moonßy and the three youngeft children were prefent. On occalions of particular bulinefs, he fhut himfelf up with his Counfellors, and the children were not fent for. His favourites, and thofe with whom he was in the habit of confulting, were Meer Saduck, the Bink y Naboh, Sied Mahommed Afoof, Purneah, Golam Alli, Almud Khan (the late Ambaflador to Poonah), and his principal Moonfly, or Secretary, Hubbub Oollah.

During breakfaf, the converfation, on the part of Tippoo Sultaun, turned chiefly on his pait wars and exploits, and on his future projects; and this was the time that he dictated the heads of fuch letters as he wifhed to be written. His diet at breakfaft chiefly confifted of nuts, almonds, fruir, jelly, and milk.

After breakfalt, he dreffed himfelt in rich clothes, and proceeded to the Durbar, where he difpatched the ordinary affairs of his government. Upon other cocafions his drefs was plain and coarfe. It was his cuftom to review every morning the new levies and recpuits, and to enquire into their caft, country, and the extent of their religious knowledge. If he was fatisfied with their examination, they were in confequence entertained at a higher rate of pay; but if deficient in the knowledge of the faith, they were

[^0]delivered over to the Cauzy of the Cutchery, to which they were attached, to be inftucted in the principles of religion. In the evening, when the Sultam had leifure, he commonly went out on horteback to fuperintend the difcipline of the troops. He generally ftood upon the outwork before the Bangolore, or Eattern Gate, and from thence directed ther execile and manouvies. On other days be inipected the repairs of the fortifica. tions and buildings.

Returning to the Palase, he received reports of work done in the arfenals, manufaftories, sic. Sic. the news of the day, and the communications from his dipes and intelligencers. At this time likewite he dwivered his orders, as well as his anfwers to petitions and letters from the different provinces.

He generally paffed the evening with his three eldert fons, and one or two of the principal Officers of each of the departments of State. All thefe ufually lat down to fupper with him; and Hub. bub Oollab afferts, that his converfation was remarkably lively, entertaining, and influctive. Duning this meal be was fond of reciting pallages from the molt admired hiftorians a:id poets. Sometimes the amufed himfelf with farcafms upon the Caufers, or Infidels, and enemies of the Circar; and oftendi!courfed upon learned and religious fubjees with the Cauzy and Moonthy. Having difmiffed his company, which he always did after the repalt, he was accuttomed to walk about by himfelf tor exercile, and when tired to lie down on his couch and read a book, either upon the fubject of religion or hiftory, until be fell atleep. Thete were his ufual cocupaticns, except on days of important bulinets or teligions cetemonies.

## The Libravy of Tippoo Sultaun.

This library contifted of about two thoufand volumes in the various branches of Aliatic Litematme, and an extenlive collestion of original State Papers, of a nature the moft interefting and important. Thele valuable documents conflitute a fulficient fock of materials for a complete hiftory of the reigns of Hyder Alli Khan aud Tippoo Sultaun, and the proofs which They afturd of the fyltmatic and unremiting ardour with which the late Sulzaun laboured at the fubverfion of the Britifh power in India, are numercus, and of the moft unequivocal kind. In this collection ate hikewife a regifter of his circanis, which was difcovered by Culonel Kukpatrick in an efcrutoine
amorgft feveral papers of a feeret nature. Hubbu' Oollah knew there was fuch a book of the Sultaun's compofition, but had never feen it, as the Sultaun always manifelted a peculiar anxiety to conceal it from the view of any one, who hap-1 pened to approach him whillt lie was either reading or writing in it. Of thefe extraorditary productions, fiv only have been as yet tranflated. By fome of thefe it appears, that war and conquelt, and the deftruction of the Kaufers (Infidels), were not lefs fubjects of his fleeping than his valaing thoughts.

All the records which were foufd in the palace are now in the pofieffion of the Marquis Wellefley; and as his Lordhip intends to have the whole tramated as focn as politible, the public may expeet, in a thort time, to be prefented with a work not lefs curious than interefting.

## General Cbaracter of the Suliaun, inferred from bis Habils, Maxims, Difcourfes, Esc.

His thoughts were conftantly bent on war and military preparations. He has been frequently heard to fay, "He would rather live two days like a tiger, than two hundred years like a foeep;"' and in confirmation to this opinion, he adopted as the emblem of his ftate, and as a fpecie of armorial bearing the figure of a royal tiger, whofe head and Itripes conftituted the chief ornament of his throne, and of almolt every article which belonged to him.

During the fiege, Hubbub Oollab was prefent at a Durbar, when Tippoo obServed to Budr ul Zeman Khan (who defended Darwar fo galiantly in the dalt war), "In the courle of my life I have been prefent at many battles, but never at the defence of a fort. I have no idea of the proper method of defending this fort; but after the prefent fiege, by God's iavour, I will make mytelf mafter of this part of the art of war."

When the Sultaun had any bufinefs of impronce to tranfact, or any letters to dilpatch which required uncommon deliberation, he always devoted one day to his own reflections before he took the opinion of one of his Counfellors. After !aving fufficiently confidered the fubjecit in queition, he affembled the principal Officers of the Departments of State, and writing, in his own hand, the nature of the fubject to be referred to their conlide. ration, he required from each perfon an anfwer in writing. He derived little benefit, however, from thefe deliberations,
as moft of thofe who were acquainted with the Sultaun's difpofition accommedated their difpofition to his withes. Some, who had his welfare at heart, flated freely what they thought moft beneficial, without paying any regard to his prejudices; but on thote occations the Sultaun never failed to manifeft great redentment, which he expreflied to others, whofe fentiments were fimilar to his own, by faying contemptuoully, "What are thefe fellows about? Are they in their fenfes? Do give them a little common underftanding ?" In confequence of this, his real friends, finding their advice had no other effect but to be injurious to themfelves or families, were compelled at length to regulate their opinions by his whims and prejudices.

The Sultaun was extremely averfe to fpirituous liquors, and to all kinds of exhilirating drugs, the fale of which he prohibited throughout his dominions. When Meer Sadduc, his Minifter, reprefented to him the extent of the lofs which he had fuftained in the courle of a few years, by his edicts againft the fale of thefe articles, the Sultaun replied, "That Kings fhould be inflexible in their orders -that God had forbidden the ufe of wines-and that he fhould perfift in exacting a frict obedience to his edicts on that fubject."

Though careful of the morals of his people in this and fome other particulars, his general nature was decifive and fanguinary, and particularly to his prifoners. Befide the cruelty which he committed during the fiege, of putting to death, in cold blood, feveral European folliers, who were his prifoners, there was the following paper found in the Sultaun's own hand-writing, and taichfully trandJated from the original by Colonel Kirkpatrick; where amongft other things he fays, "There are 500 Coorg prifoners, who mulf be thrown, in parties of fifty, into ten forts, where they mult be dealt with in fuch a manter, as fall infure their death in the courle of a month or twenty days-fuch of the women as are young muft be given to Muffelmauns; and the reft, together with their children, mutt be removed to, and kept in confinement at Seringapatam on a finall allowance.

He was paffionately fond of new incen. tions, on which he lavithed immenie fums, without reaping any adequate advantage. In his palacewas found a great variety of curious fivords, daggers, tufils, piftols, and blunderbuties; fome were of exqui-
fite workmanfhip, mounted with gold or filver, aud beautifully inlaid, and ornamented with tigers heads and ftripes, or with Perfian and Arabic verles.

After the peace of 1792 , fome of his Counfellors flrongly urged him to dif. charge the fuperfluous perfons attached to the different departments of his goverrment. To which the replied, "Thete people are fed by God, not me ; theretore I mut not dicharge them."
He was fond of riding, and particularly excelled in horfemanfhip. He difapproved of palançuins, hackeries, and all fuch conveyances, as proper only for women. In his ordinary drels he was very plain, wearing ufually a fword flung acrof's his body, with a dagger in his girdle. Whenever he went abroad, either on horfeback or otherwile, he was accumpanied by a numerous body of attendants, carrying mulquets and fowling pieces; and with this retinue he appearect fornetimes on the ramparts during the fiege.

During the laf fourteen days of the frege, the Sultaun took up his refidence in the Culally Dudy, which was formerly a water-gate, through the outer rampart of the north face of the fort, which he clofed up about the year 1793. Here he occupied a finall ftone choultry within the gate, inclofed by curtains, forming an apartment, wherein he eat and nlept. He had now lefs the appearance of ftate than ever; his time was taken up in ordering the detail and diftribution of his troops, or in giving direstions for the defence of the fort.

He appeared from fome of his expreffrons, as well as the whole ot his conduef. to be refolved on defending the fort to the laft extremity. He had been often heard to fay, "As a man could only die once. it was of little confequence when the priod of his exiftence might terminate:" and whilt brickling on his tword (on the morning of the very day in which he him. felf feli), a meffenger having announced to him that his friend and Countellor Syed Goftar was killed ; he replied, with great compolure, "Syed Goffar was never aliaid of death; let Mahommes Calfin take charge of Syed Guffar's divifun."

Encis was the character of Tippo Sultaun, a Prince of magnanimity in che field, fome regularity in the arrangement of his afturs, and ahitensoumet's in refnect to has mode of living; but the fe qualities. were more than halanced by an ofrifear ing ambition, dictated by reverge, which
could not accommodate itfelf to the unavoidable events of life. Owing to this (ever fince his treaty with Lord Cornwallis in the year 17,2 ), his whole conduct has been a continued icene of rahnefs, caprice and weaknefs. The extermination of the Englifh from India was the continual object of his meditations and actions: and in the folly of undertaking this, and the rafhels of conduct. ing it, he lout his own life and dominions. May this terrible example (though its effects upon an unoffending family cannot be contemplated without frong ernotions
of compaffion) prove the more falutary to the Princes of India, by impreffing on their minds a deeper fenfe of the danger of violating public engagements, and of inviting foreign invaders to affitt them in fchemes for the deffruction of Britifh power in that quarter!
[The tranflation of $\mathcal{f i x}$ of the dreams of Tippoo Sultaun (alluded to in thefe Menoirs) with memoranda found in his pocket book after his death, in our next.]

## CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

## (WITH A VIEW.)

THIS important place, which connects two quaiters of the Globe, is fitu. ated on the extremity of Africa, in 81.23 . Eaft long and $3+29$. South lat, and was difcovered by the Portuguele in 1493 . It is a neat well-built town, which has all the regularity and neatnels ufual amongft the Dutch, to whom it formerly belonged. The ftreets arc all parallel to each other; and there is one large fquare with trees planted round, and a canal of water from fprings running down: the houles are very good, and have a neat Ppearance on the outlide, which altoge. ther make it a very pretty town, and, fome few circumftances excepted, equal in neatnefs and convenience to any of ous fea-ports in England. The town tiands wider the Chelter of three fteep lofty hills, whish extend a confiderable way into the country : thefe hills, from their flape, are called the Table Land, the Sugar Foaf, and the Lion's Rump; the firlt of twhich, before a gale of wind, is always eovered with a thick cloud, which the people call the Devil's Table Cloth; it is an intallible fign that within twelve hours, at molt, the wind will blow ftrong off the land; the wind lafts perhaps for swo or three days, when it ceafes for a day or two, and then after the fame lign Begins to blow again : it is alinoft a continual high wind ; not however fo turbulent but that flips ride very fafe at anchor nine months in the year in the bay; which is formed by a little illand oppolite, called Penguin Ifand.

In the winter months, which are June, July, and Auguft, any hip which arrives is cbliged to put into another bay about eight miles to the ealtward of the Cape, called Cape Falfo, or Falie Bay.

The inhabitants are of opinion, that the high winds are a great bleffing ; for lay they, the climate is hot, and we ftand fo very low, that a common breeze could not reach us, and the place would be very unhealthy. As it is they enjoy a competent faare of health, having but few lickly people amongt them; and yet, as a voyager afterts, what is very extraordinary, their lives in general do not exceed fifty years, and valt numbers die between forty and fifty; fo that a very old man or woman is really a wonder.

Conftantia, a place vifited by all flrangers, is a neat farm about eight miles from the Cape, remarkable for making very rich wines, both red and white, which are much efteemed every where, both on account of their richnefs and liarcity. The grapes, it feems, of this vineyard, owing to fome particular in the foil, are luperior to any other in the country.

On the breaking out of the war with the Dutch, Admiral Sir G. K. Elphinftone, with Generals Clarke and Craig, attacked the Cape; and on the 8 th of September x795, the colony and caftle furrendered to the Britifh troops: a fuli accoumt of which may be feen in our Majazine for December 179.5 , p. 418.

## WILIIAM SOMNER THE ANTIRUARY.

Amongft the Manufcripts in the Library of Chrift Charch, Canterbury, is a Volume marked C. 5.-8, containing twelve pieces written by this eminent Antiquary. Some of thefe have been publithed, but the following we are informed has not yet appeared in print. See Battely's Preface to is Antiquties of Canterbury.

## Littus Saxomicum per Britanniam.

By this, Mr. Selden (Mare claufumt, li.2. c. 7.) vnderflands the oppofite tranfmarine thore or coalt to that of the South and Eaft parts of Britaine: and writes that whole chapter in confutation of the contrary opinion, delivered by Oiteluus, Camaden, Merula, Clurverius, and the whole Colledge of learned Geographers. Manifefius nibit eft (aith he there) quamz tranfmarinum Brifannie Autlrali is Orientali adverjum litus, ut fuperius defos naium ejf, Saxonicum in ea dignitate dicium.
If we may examine his reafons, (from which the renowned gentleman's great parts of learning and judgment, hereby fomewhat called in queftion, much diffwade me, whileft my love to truth feeming to me to fuffer by my filence more prevailes with me:) we fhall find his affertion and opinion chiefly fupported by thefe 2 arguments: the former drawne from the dominion and charge of the wardens or keepers of the adverfe Saxon fhore, as not extended nor exercited fo much on the lea, or fhore, as on the continent and inland parts. Ceterum it maximè beic obfervandum eft, Duces bofce tranfmarinos non tàm li:us aut nare, quim continentem ex ipfa dignitatis natura curaffe; atque inde tantum nomina, ut vides, fortios. So he, adding by and by, that there was not in thofe parts (as in Britaine) one diltinet Count or Duke fet over the midland or inland parts, and another over the flore or fea coalt. Neque alium fuife Mediterraneorum, alium litris aut maitimi tractus in Galiiis five Gomitem five Ducem. Thushe, and to have we his former arguinent.

His 2d or latter refults and may be drawne from the confounding of Litus and Limes; he being willing, and indeed endeavouring to make them here, or in this cafe, fynonyma: Nom alio ceste modo (faith he) Comes Litoris Saxonici per Briranniam, litoris fen limitis tranfnuarini adcoque totius interfluentis maris, qut Magiffratus in Britannaarum aiminiftratione conflitutus, Comes babendus eff. On thefe two pillars ftands his argument, which
(being as the premiffes), if taken away, his conclufion mult neceffarily tail and vanifh.

Now as to the former, what is or can be more notorious, than that (finf) there was on the oppofite or tianfinarine fide, coalt, or tract, a Litus Saxoricum, extending and ftretching out (by lis owne confeffion) from the Cimbiick Cberfonefus as farre as the Weiteree Gaul? a Cimztrica Cborfonefo (faith he) in Galliam Occidenialem. Secondly, nor is it leife certaine and notorious, that there were Proefidia, Forts, or Garrifons, to the number of $1_{3}$, fill'd and mann'd with foldiers, on purpofe to fecure and guard that coalt againft the inroads, incurfions, and depredations of the Saxons, as 2,7 the cifmarine adverfe coalt, 9. For which fee the Notilia, fol, 174.a, 175.b. and 184.a. Thirdly, it is as cleare and evident, that as on the Britifh lide there was a Count; fo on the oppolite there was a double Duke, fet over thofe 13 Praflidia: the one intitled Dux tractus Armori:ani, having under him ten Prafidia; the other, Dux Eelgicce fecund $x$, having 3 (whereof in the Notitia, fol. 14,175 .) whofe feverall charges refpected onely thofe Picofilia, (faving that the latter had to do at fea alfo, having the charge of a Cla(fis, or Navy :) not extending to the Mediterronea, the midland or infand parts, which the whileft were under the Picarius Galliarum, or 17 Prorvinciarum, (as he, with the Vicarius Britanniaum, under the Prafectus Pratorio Galiannam:) who had the very fame otlices ( $b$ th for number and quality) vader him, as the Vicarius Britanniarm. See for this the Noitia, fol. 156.b. and 158.b. So much for the firft argument.

Now as to the 2.d or latter, nothing can with more warrantable confidence be denied, than that there ever was any Simes Saxonicus, efpecially in the Romans time, during whofe empire here the Saxons had no footing at all as inhabitants in Britaine, nor occupied any part of it, as Mr. Selden himfelfe, in confutation of Pancirollus, etherwife it feems perfwaded, rightly obferves.

And (fecondly) though Pancirollus, in his Commentarie on the Nori i.c, cap. 72. makes exprefle mention of fuch a Linit, intit'ling there his Comment: De Comite Limilis Saxonici per Bitanniam; and giving his reaton for it: lifulce partem Saxones occuparunt, upde limes contra eos à Comite creato eredus Saxanicus eft dic1us: yet neither hath that title (as Mr. Selden himfelle obferves) any warrant from the Notisia itlelfe, nor hath that etiology of his any grounds in ftory: the Saxon (as was laid) having gott n, footing in $B$ i aine, untill after it was deferted by the Romans; nor ther, untill invited by the native Britanns, to help them to repell and reprefle the invading Siorts and Picts.

What meaneth thien that exception taken, or fault found, by Mr. Scluen at the werd Nilitum, in the Noitiz, fol. 126. b. ? who, what both in Alciut and Pancirollas edition of it, is there ex reffed, Eomitis Mi'zum infrafoiptorn, would have it read, Comitas !imatun! infrafriop topum, Lualice, ATrice, Tingianice. Tratus Argentoratin/is, Erit ninarum, $i i$ is is Suxumia per Briannias by which laft (the other inland Prafidents in Brizaing commanding, as he taith, even to the very flirts of the cifnarine fiocre:) he will have to be meant the trantinarine; as elfe (by confeciuence) an Earle or Count without any limit or territory from whence to take his name.
'To which (firlt) it may be further anfwered, that probably there was no more miffake there than elfewhere, in another part of the Noi:ia: but thefe very 6 places, being before in the fame booke, fol. ins.b. recited and reck ned up, have in effect the fame title or fuperferiptio: thus: Comites ri miliaris fert, Italice, and the relt. And (fecondly) enough probahle it is it fhould be Mi.itum, becaufe who fo ignorant in thefe matters as not to know that thore Pictfitia, on either coaft or hore, were intended onely (befides their ule as speculce, whereof in Gi.das, Bede, and vihers,) for the manfions and quarters of foldiers, as fo many ftanding garrifons, to be preft and ready upon any inrode or invation of the enemy (the Saxons) to oppole and repell them? Nor (which is oblervabte) are there any Claffarii lifted amorg thofe Mistes or Numeri under the Briifis Count (although Mr. Sibien, li. 2. c. 6, will have them underitood, and confequently employed at teit:) as being, it feemo, meerly land Guluiers, diftinct from fuch as ferv'd by fiea, aud of no relation highar; much
leffe appointed or intended to ply and fcoure vp and downe for fecuring the narrow leas from the one fhore to the other. Which is hence the much more probable, that in the places where there was a Claftis voder the conmand or charge of fuch a governour, the Notiti a taketh notice and maketh mention of it : as (for inltance) vnder the Dus Pannsuice primce (fol. 170.b.), and ecunda (fol. 167.b), vader the Dux Valeniue kipenfis (fol. 10́g. a), under the Dux Belicice fecundre (rol. 1-5.b.), Scc. fadd hereunto, that Pancirollus, in the clofe of his Commentary vpon the Dux biviannizum, hath thete words: Hic nulla claths Biitannica nominarur, cujus furecons. is Tuitus niemine unt. As if the Clal/is Bi iumilia were under his (the Dukes), and not under the charge of the Ciemers iittoris Saxmi:i per Bilannizs: and therefore, coniary to expectation, milfing of it there, he thought the omiffion of it not to be in filence paffed over. Yet might mot Panci ollus alfo be miltaken in expecting a mantion of the Claflis BritanWiciz in that place, fince in likelihood it was veler the charge of the Dux Beloicre fecustar? Praine and cleare enough it is by the Niticiu, that this Dike had voder hisa a Proefectus clugis; and that the fant: Cig s was to guard the narrow feas, is wobable en ugh from hence that C. Caraufius (is Eurlopius informes vs) was of purpofe placed at Boling (which lies within that dukedome, as being eaftward bounded with the River Pbrailis, and weltward with the Sine) to take charge of the feas and fea conalt there, for their defence againlt the infelting, invaling, barbarous Francks and Saxons: ad sifer vanda Decani littara (yue tunc Franci of Saxones infffiabant) pofitus. So venerabic Bede, li. s. c. 6. But then, wiil fome reply, how could that Cllaffis, the Navy lying there, be called or accounted Britannica? I anfwer; as well, no queftion, as Caraufius feated there pais'd (as with Mr. Selden he doth) for the Count of the Saxon Joore along Britaine. Befides, as the Sea, dividing Gaule and Eritaine, though fometimes it be termed Gallicum, is more often and commonly called Britannicum, (as fitter to receive denomination from the Bruiß Ifland, which it wholly incloleth, than from Gaule, to which it onely was and is a fidelong bound or border) fo that Navy heing intended for the guard of that Ocean, might properly enough he called and accounted Britijb: becaufe, though principally defigned to the fervice
of that part of the Ocean, yet, as not confined to it, at leaft not to the Belgick and Aimsrick coalt, was it, no donbt, fometimes alfo, in whole or part, as need required, employed in fcouting, fcouring, and plying vp and downe alonglt the reft of the Britifh coafts on all parts of the lland. All hold then of Limiium (under favour) thas failing, the inftance which Mr. Selden gives and infifieth on, of Limes Tranfibenanus is belides the bufines.

Indeed admitting Limes for Lit:us, Britannicus alone had beene enough, nay it had been proper, and onely proper without any further peripbrafis, fuch as that of per Britiannias. But admitting once Limes, and that the Littus tranf marimum was the limit or frontier of the Friti/b maritime Counts dominion, and then (of neceffary confequence) the ports, havens, creeks, harbours, \&c. on the oppofite coalt, one and all, were appertaining to the Britanns; nor might the Dutch, French, or thofe of Fritaine Armoric, then or at any time fince juitly challenge Or wfe them as their owne, nor of right
ftirre or put to fea by them, much leffe claime or have any toll, tallage, tax, tribute, impoft, wrecke, or any other cuftoms or rights in any part of the maritime coatt there: nor yet might they or any other nation, without a trefpalfe, or as invaders of the Britih empire and dominions, paffe and repaffe by the Chanell, though never fo neer the tranfmarine flore, nor but by courtefy of the Britains make any other ufe of it; which, from all that I have feen or read, I cannot beleeve to have been practifed or obferved in thofe times.
'Tis plaine enough then, as I conceive, according to the common and received opinion of all writers on this argument before Mr. Selden, that there was in the Romans time, on either fide the Britih Chanell, Litius Saxonicum, a cifmarinuma and atran marinum; the former of which, for diftinction fake from the latter, is in the book of Notices called Littus Saronicum per Britamias, and by that the cifmarine flore or coalt of Britaine was onely intended, and is to be vndertfood.

# COPY OF A LETTER 

 fromJOHN BOOTH LACEY, ESQ TO HENRY LAYING, ESQ.

CLARE, SUPFOLK, JAN. 4, 1800.

## SIR,

I$T$ is too notorious, and much to be lamented, that the various means which have been wfed hitherto, for relieving and bettering the condition of the poor and lower clafles of the people, have proved, generally, ineffectual: the axe bas not been laid to the root, or elfe the ohject would have been obtained.

The beft relief that can be procured for the Poor mult come from themfelves, viz. the practice of Economy. Neither conftant work nor good wages will better the condition of them, without Economy (fo far as relates to diet efpecially) be enjoined and purfued. It is in vain, and a zuafteful ufe of money, to attempt to effect it otherwife. We fee men earning from 2s. 6d. to 5 s . per day, and yet they and their families appear in rags and other emblems of poverty; and this poverty, in nine cafes out of ten, originates from ignorance in cookery and wilful waitely. Food and its modes of preparation are very important matters to them; becaufe ibree-fourths of theis in-
comes are expended in this way-and hence, any plan that would tend to lefeit this demand on their incomes, is fiviking at the very roos of the ervil.

All thofe plans and projects that have been ufed hitherto, are very tedious and round about ones-valt fums of money expended to little purpofe. To animadvert on them would extend this addrefe to great length; but I cannot omit noticing one of them in particular-I mean the abfurd cuftom of diftributing Beef and Beer at Chriltmas to perhaps 2 or 300 people, amounting in the whole to the coit of the donor, 70,20 , or 401 .; and all for what? For one meal, or two at the moft. After this act of generofity, thefe benefactors then falfely fuppole they have done wonders, and the newfpapers as talfely proclain them. The Poor are then left to look out elferwbere, for the remaining 364 days in the year. What good can one meal or two do a man, fuppofing the beft in Chriftendom? Would it not be a much more wholefome plan to employ this 10,20 , or 401. in If i i 2
fome
fame way that would hid fair to procure a decent neal every day in the year? That this may be effected, I firmly believe from my own experience at Norwich, where fome manufacturing people were the objects.-Firit. Encreafe of Wages was tried, which farled in bettering their condition apparently. -Next, a Reward for Indufiry, and the prize tell to a man who had done the moft work in a given period, but who had no ecnomical knozuledge, or much inclination to attain itbe workeri like a borfe, and fpent bis earninfos like an a/s; and his family became equally troublefome to a parifi, as thofe who had earned leis.-Next, Soup was cooked for thens three days in the week This they were very fond of almoft to a man-It was then cooked every doy, Sundays excepted, when in a thort time they became tired of it, and faid they could not live dally on foup. It was found at bome, there was no economy purfued, fo ftill they occafionally became troublefome to parithes. I am therefore well convinced, that the Soup Shops eftablifhing in all parts of the kingdom won't remoue poverty and wuretcheinefs. The relief will be but lemforary, and the moment they ceale, for the reafon above alfigned, then begins woant and wuretcbectnels again, unlefs all the victuals the poor eal are provided for by their em. ployers in lieu of wages.

During the hard frof in 1798,1799 , application was made to the parifh, and to the benevolent refiding in it, for a fubfcription to the poor. Experience having told "tbat Economy is better than Rucbes,', Receipts for making good Soups and otber dibles were diltributed to the objects of charity, with as much money as would purchale the materials, cooking utenfils, \&cc. with a premium of Ten Guineas and a Barrel of Ale, who fhould prove the mof frugul in one month. The conlequence was, there becane a great itruggle for the prizes, that made it rather difficult to judge who was moft entitled; but at lalt were adjudged to two who had employed the javing fionz income, which was nearly 401 . per cent. in the purchafe of fome good and cheap clothing. Suffice it to fay, thefe people have now become bali uated to this frugal cookery, and of courfe are not so much, or ficarce at all, tronblefome to any one for relief. The receipts were copied from Meiroe's Economical Cookiry Book, and Bucban's Obfervaiions on Dict.

I have had fuch thorough proof of the excelience of the above icheme, that I
have made purchafes of all the good books and receipts I can find; fuch as from Colquboun, Rumford, Buchan, Melroe, Esc.; had the difines prepared, tafted, and approved of by others; the books and receipts diftributed, with premiums offered for fuch and fuch difies, that have influenced many to purfue the inftructions contained, and mult in time enforce a better mode of domeftic economy.

The expence attending the diffuion of this knowledge has not been more than 2s. 6d. to each ohject ; and fhould others who with to befriend the poor, find this mode Alighted by ibem, 2s. 6d. in moncy or foosl with fuch defcription of penple can be but of little ufe, and are not zuoriby of fuch gratuity. With me, thofe who defpite or appear to defpife my plan, I mark them (i. e.) if tbey were farving for a bit of bread, I would not relierve thein; and I hold it as a principle, that thofe who relieve fuch, encourage tbem in their extravagance.

From the above, I am induced to offer for your cenfideration a rough fketch of a Plan of a Society, proper to be eftablinied, for promoting the Practice, and diffuling the Knowledge of good Ecco nomy, grounded on precedent fimilar, as may be found in the Agricultural Societies in this kingdom and elfewhere, viz. "To the Cottager who maintains the largeft family of legitimate children, without being troublelome to a parifh" -Ten Guineas.

Purfuing the above to a further extent, the following will appear eligible as

## PREMIUMS:

To any perfon whofe income exceeds not 701 . per year, who can invent the clieapeft, moft wholefome, and nutritious difh, not yet mentioned or defcribed in any cookery book or pamphlet confidered ferviceable to the poor by the SocietyTwenty Guineas.

To the labourer, labouring Mechanic, Ec. with a zuife and three cbildren, or upwards, who can invent the moft wholefome and nutritious foup, colting not more than 5 d . a gallon, and which foup he fhall ufe the ofteneft in his family, between June the 1 ft, 1800 , and October* the ith- 「hirty Guineas.

To any perfon whofe income exceeds not 701 . per year, with a wife and three children or upwards, who can maintain himfelf and family on the cheapef, molt wholefome, and nutritious food, for the time abovementioned-FiftyGuineas.

To the family as above defcribed, who thall ufe rice the oftene? and upon the beft principle, when vegetahles and other articles of diet are farce and dear Fifty Guineas.

To the family as above defcribed, who fiall ufe certain cooking utenfils hereafter to be mentioned, and gifted to them-A Gratuiry.

To the family as above defcribed, who fhall ufe a certain compofition as fuel, hereafter to be mentioned, in lieu of coal and wood-A Gratuity.

To the family as above defcribed, who fhall ufe to the greatelt extent the inftructions laid down in the writings of Colquhoun, Buchan, Rumford, and Melroe-An Hundred Guineas.
N. B. The above Sketch of Premiums may be regulated fo as to be adapted to a National, Provincial, or Parocbial Eco. nomical Society.

## OBSERVATION.

There may be other books that are meritorious; but I know thefe above mentioned to be highly fo, and ought to have an extentive circulation; a matter effentially neceflary previous to the prac. tice of economy. Enquiries have been made refpecting the authors and their views, and the following is the relult : Mr. Colquhoun fays, "be bas no viezus
under Heaven but to Jerve the Public," fo his pamphlet may be had at prime coft, perhaps at trwopence. It contains fome excellent receipts for making foups, and fenfible ohfervations thereon.

Dr. Buchan publifbes for money; but, in confideration of an extenfive fale, would reduce his price, and it would be ungenerous to quote from him without leave being firtt alked and granted. His book contains excellent receipts for making different kinds of hread, and fenfible obfervations on diet in general.

Count Rumford bas been known to $\sqrt{2}$ nify" "be zuants no temuneration for his labours." The extra profit at prelent goes to his printer and publifher-a gentleman the public have nothing to do with. His volumes contain a very extenfive detail on fuel, fire places, cooking kitchens, and cooking utenfils.

Mrs. Melroe, a widow, in narrow circumfances, contracted a debt in her hurband's time-would be glad to compound with the Society on their own terms-would cat and carve her book into pennyworths, or fell the copy-right, to enable her to eftablifh a cook flop for a livelihood. Her book contains more economical knowledge, fo far as relates to diet, than all the others put together, and her reafonings are conclufive and jult.
F̛an. 4, 1800.

# MACKLINIANA; 

# or, <br> ANECDOTES OF THE LATE MR. CHARLES MACKLIN, COMEDIAN: 

TOGETHER WITH
HAN OF HIS OBSERVATIONS ON THE DRAMA, AND GENERAL MANNEBS OF HIS TIME. (As principally related by Hirrfelf, and never before publifhed.) [Continued from Page 355.]

TIIE comnection between Mifs Woffington and Garrick foon after this became more united - they kept houfe together, and, by agreement, each bore the monthly expences alternately. Mack. lin frequently made one at their focial board, which was occafionally attended by fome of the firt wits at that time; particularly during Mifs Woftington`s month, which was always diftinguifned by a better table and a greater run of good company. When Macklin was
afked-" How did this happen ?" he would reply, in his rough cynical man-ner-" Happen, Sir! it did not happen at all-it was by defign, by a ftudied economy on the part of Garrick, which more or lefs attended him all through life."- 'Why I thought Mr. Garrick was rather efteemed a generous man!'"Yes, Sir, in talk he was a very generous man, a humane man, and all that; and by G-d, Sir, I believe he was no hypocrite in his immediate feelings:
but, Sir, he would tell you all this very plausibly at his houle in SouthamptonFiret, till turning the comer, the very Srlk ghof of a farthing be met with wotild melt all his fine refolutions ' into air, into thin air, and he was then a mere Namazer."

The difpofitions fo different as Garrick's and Woffington were not likely ror produce a goud matrimonial ductthe latter was rather languine in the centrary opinion-Garrick certainly had great attractions-his perfon was neat and elegant; his manners agrecable and fprighly; with talents that without a rival not only placed him at the head of his profeflion, but mult infure him a very conliderable fortune. Theie were itrong inductments on the fide of the lady, who, though young and rather handione, with fine accomplithments and rifirg talents, yet was not immacslate in her private character. What encouragement Garsick gave her for this hope, we don't know; but that fhe reckoned on it as a ffrong probability, Mack lin believed from many converfations which he had with luer on the fubject. The following little eircumfance, however, foon thew this hope for ever to the ground.

After one of thoje títe à tites, when we fuppofe, like Lucy in The Beggar's Opera, fhe was fuliciting him "to be made an honeft woman ob," the profpect of fuch a marriage haunted him fo in his cireams, that he had a very reflefs night of it : the enquired the caufe-he demurred and hefitated for fome time, but as the lady would take no excufe, he confuledly told her, "that he was thinking of this marriage-that it was a very foulifly thing for both parties, who might rlo better in feparate lines; and that for his part, though he loved and refpected his dear Peggy, and ever fhould do to as an admirer, yet he could not anfwer for timfelf in the part of Benedick."- And pray, was it this,' faid the lady very roolly, 'which has given you this reflels night?"-" Why to teli you the truth, my dear Peg, as you love franknefs, it was; and, in confequence, I have worn the thirt of Dejanira for thefe laft eight hiurs paff." "Then, Sir,' faid the, raifing her voice, 'get up and' throw it off, tor from this hour I feparate myfelf from youl, exeent in the courle of profeffonal bulinefs, or in the prefence of a chird perion.' - Garrick attempted to roorh her, but in vain: they parted that moment, and the lady kept her word with the greatelt punciuality.

This flory foon got abroad, and was as ulial exaggerated with all thofe ridiculous circumftances which Goffip Report is fo dextrous at. A caricature of the tranfaction, no way honourable to the acior, appeared in the print fhops, to the great amufement of the public.

Next morning Mifs Woffington packed up all the littie prefents which Garrick had given her, and fent them to bim with a farewell letter: Garrick did the fame to her, except a pair of diamond finoe buckles, which cott her a confiderabie fum, and of which he took no notice. She waited a month longer to fee whether be wonld rettan them: fhe then wrote him a letfer, delicately touching on the circumflance. To this Garrick replied, faying, "as they were the only little memurials he had of the many hapy hours which paffed between them, he hoped the would permit him to keep them for her fake." Woffington faw through this, but had too much firit to reply, and Garrick retained the buckles to the lan hour of his life.

Of this culebrated woman, no lef's celebrated for ber tatents and fine accomplifiments than for lier generolity and appropriate feelings, the following tketcir of her character, as taken from Macklin and other co-temporary perfomers, cannot be macceptable; efpecially as the public will find in it fonie particulars which were either unknown to, or have efcaped, the reft of her bingraphers.

The origin of Mifs Woffington, as it is well known, was very humble. Her mother, on the death of her father, kept a finall grocer's thop (commonly called in Ireland a huckfter's fhop) upon Ormond quay ; and under this inaulpicious circumitance did a woman who afterwards delighted nations, and attracted the highelt private regards, begin her career in life. What firit gave rife to the accomplifhment of to great a change, the following circumfance will explain.

There was a French worman of the name of Madame Violante, who took up an occafional refidence in Dublin about the year 1728. This woman was celebrated for exhibiting great feats of grace and agility on the tight rope, Sic. \&cc. and, as fle fupported a good private character, her exhibitions were much reforted to at that time by people of the belt fafhion. Violante varied her amulements to the floating caprices of talte; and as The Beggar's Opera was then the rage all over the three kingdoms, fhe undertook to get up a repreientation of this
this celebrated piece with a company of children, or, as they were called in the bills of that day, "Lilliputian Actors." Woffington, who was then only in the tenth yea of her age, the fixed upon as her Mackbeaib; and fuch was the powes of her infant talents, not a little perhaj; aided by the partialities in favour of the opera, that the Lilliputian Theatre was crowded every night, and the firit and addrels of the little hero the theme of every theatrical converfation.

Here was not only an eally and accidental decifion of ber genims for the flage, but for her future excellence in brersbes paits; as had not the charader of Mackheath been affigned her, it is more than probable the would have gone on in the ufval line of acting, without ever being celebrared as the beit male rake of her day.

A commencement fo favourable got her an engagement a few years afterwards at Sinock Alley Theatre, Dublin, where the toon fulfilled every expectation that was formed of her: and fo little did her humble birth and early education bow down her mind to her fituarion, that her talents were found evidently to lie in the reprefentation of females of high rank and dignified deportment : her perion was fuitable to fuch an exhibition, being of lize above the middle ftature, elegantly forme:, and, though not an abfolute beauty, had a face full of expreffion and vivacity - the was befide highly acco:n. plifhed for the ftage, being a perfect miltrefs of dancing and of the Fiench language, both of which the acquired under the tuition of Madame Violante.

Her reputation on the Irifh flage drew an offer from Mr. Rich, the Manager of Covent Garden Theatre, for an engagement at a very handfome falary, which Mits Woffington accepted, and in the winter of $174^{\circ}$ (when our heroine was exactly twenty-two years of age), the made her firlt appearance on the London boards in the character of Sylvia, in The Recruiting Officer, and in the fame month the performed Sir Harry Wildair. The publication of this part to be undertaken by a woman, excited the curiofity of the public, and more particularly as the charater had for the moft part lain dermant fince the death of Wilks (feven years before that time), who was univerfally efteemed the firlt Sir Harry on the ftage. However this cu-
rioisty was fully fatisfied in favour of Mifs Woffington ; it was admitted by the beit critics, that fie reprefented this. gay, good hamoured, dilfipated rake of taition with an eale, eiegance, and deporment, which teemed almolt out of the reach of female accomplifhments, and her fame fiew about the towit with fuch rapidity, that the comedy had a run, and proved a contiderable addition to the treatury for many leafons aiterwards.

And here a light difculion on the merits of this chara?er, as well as or brectives ports in general, may not be unacceptable to the amateurs of the drama; particularly as the opinion we are about to give has been fanctioned by thole ot Garrick, Macklin, and others.

The reputation which Mifs Woffington had for many years in the character of Sir Harry Wildair was fuch, that it was confidered as a chef decure of atting. which wanted nothing of the male aicomplifoment, and which perhaps was never equalied by Wilks himflt " in the meridian of bis reputation." This certainly was not criticaliy true, nor will it apply to any woman, no inatter how celebrated the may be in male characters (quafi male characters) : where a woman, no doubt, perfonates a man pro iempore, as is the cafe in feveral of our ftock comedies (particularly in Hypoita in She Would or She Would Not), the clofer the imitation is made, the more we applaud the performer, but always in the knowledge that the object before us is a zuman affuning the characler of a man; but when this lame woman totally ulurps the male character, and we are left to try her menits merely as a man, withont making the leaft allowance for the inbecilities of the other fex, we may fafely pronounce there is no woman, nor ever was a woman, who can fully fupply this charader. There is fuch a veverfe in all the habits and modes of the two fexes, acçuired from the very cradle upwards, that it is next to an impoffibility for the one to refemble the other fo as totally to efcape detection: Garrick, who was a great judge of his art, always thought fo *, and fo did Macklin; and when the cafe of Mils Woffington's Sir Harry was offered as an exception to this general rule, Garrick would not arimit it ; he faid-" it no doubt was a great: attempt for a zooman, but ftill it was not Sir Harry Wildair."

[^1]Mifs Woffington, however great her reputation in tinis part, did not reft it wholly in Sir Harry. In characters of ealy, high bred deportment, fuch as Miilimont, Lady Townly, Lady Betty Modith, Scc. nie poffeffed a firit rate merit; the likewife excelied in many of the bumourous paris of comedy - fuch as LadyPliant in Congrevc's Double Dealer, Mrs. Day in The Committee, and others; not in the leaft Icrupling, on theie occafions, to convert the natural beauty of her face to the wrinkles of old age, and put on the tavedry habiliments and vul. gar manners of the old hypocritical city vixen.

During the tender comnection between Garrick and Wotfington, they often performed together in the fanie feene both here and in Dublin; bat when the former became Manager of Drury fane in the year 1747, he was not a little embarrafied in finding her one of the articled comedians of his partner Mr. Lacy. Wotfington felt equally awk ward on it, and what made her fituation fill more critical was the profeffional interference of Mrs. Cibber, Pritchard, and Cliye-particularly the latter, who, being naturally quick as well as coarle in her pation, frequently drew upon her the farcaltic replies of Woffington, who made battle with a better grace and the utmoit compofure of temper.
'To live in a fate of warfare, however, was not Woffington's penchant- The foon after quitted this theatre for Covent Garden, where the had more icope for her talents, and where, for near four years, fie thone unrivalled in the waiks of elegant and humourous comedy. 'Tis true, the now and then (particularly after her trip from Paris, where fhe had itudied a good deal the grace and grandeur of the French Theatre inder the celebrated astrefs Mademoiletle Dumefinil) ambitioned the higher walks of tragedy; but this line of acting was evidently not her forke. Her Andiomache and Hermione brought her fome kind of approbation; but her tones were in general too Ciberian for tragedy; and, however they might difplay the proprity of mere recitation, they bad not the power of touching the tender or tempeituous paffions.

In ${ }^{1751}$ Mrs. Woffington quitted the London Theatres for a very profitable engagement under Mr. Thomas Sheridan, who was at that time Manager of Smock Alley Houfe, and who, being an exceltent judge himelf of theatrical merit,
was always liberal in cultivating the growth of diftinguifhed talents. If was at this era that Woffington might have been faid to have reached the acme of her fame-- hie was then in the bloom of her perfon, accomplimments, and profeffion; highly diflinguifhed for her wit and vivacity, with a charm of converfation that at once attracted the admiration of the men and the envy of the women.

How flie was confidered as an actrefs may be eftimated from the following theatrical record-where Vietor tells us, that although her article with the Manager was but for four bundred pounds, yet by four of her characters, performed ten nights each that featon, viz.-Lady Townly, Maria in The Nonjuror, Sir Harry Wildair, and Hermione, flie brought four tboujand pounds; an inftance, he adds, never known in any theatre from four old Ptock plays, and in two of which the Marager bore no part.

The next year Sheridan liberally enlarged her falary to eigbt bundred pound, and though it was to be imagined that her force to draw audiences muft be weakened, yet the profits at clufing the theatre did not fall finort of more than three hundred pounds of the firft feafon.

Her company off was equally fought for as on the llage; and though fhe did not much admire the frivolity of her own fex, and confequently did not mix much with them, the was the delight of fome of the gravelt and molt fcientific characters ir. Church and State: fhe was well known to be at the head of the celebrated Beef Steak Club (a club infituted every Saturday at the Manager's expence, and princ:pally compoted of Lords and Members of Parliament) for many years ; where no woman was admitted but her. felf, and where wit and fpirit, in taking their moft excurtive flighits, never once broke through the laws of decorun.

This celebrated Club, however, which made fo great a noife at that time in the theatrical world, and at which Mis. Woffington gave aid received fuch infintite iatisfaction, after a few years, dwindled into what was called " a Partymeeting," where Oppofition thought the Gotre was too predominant; and, in confequence of this opinion, wreaked their vengeance, in the end, on the un ffending Manager. Mis. Woflington faw thele troubles brewing, and actually affuat, whilt the remained in Dublin - the therefore thought proper to relinquifh this fcene of warfare once more for the regions of London, and in the winter of

2756 returned to her old quarters under Rich, the Manager of Covent Garden Theatre.

Though Mrs. Woffington was now only in her thirty eigbtb year; a time of life, generally fpeaking, which may be called meridional in point of conftitution and profeflional talents; her health began vifibly to decline: the, however, purfued her public bufinefs till the year before her death, when her diforder increaling, the retired from the fage in 1759, and died on the 28th of March 1760.

Many years before her death, perhaps in the gaiety of ber beart, the made a kind of verbal engagement with Colpnel C - (a quondam inamorato of her's), that the longeft liver was to have all: the, however, thought better of this rafh refolution, and bequeathed her fortune, which was above five thoufand pounds, to her filter ; a legacy which, though it is faid greatly difappointed the Colonel (who perhaps might have difappointed her had it been his turn to go firft), was more fuitable to the duties the owed to fo near and valuable a relation.

Her death was confidered at that time as a general lofs to the ftage ; and Mr. Hoole (the ingenious Tranflator of Ariofto, Szc.), who knew her perfectly well, has in the following lines (which we have extrasted from his Monody to her Memory) drawn her public and private character fo faithfully, that we cannot better conclude this fketch than by giving them a repetition in this place.
"Bleft in each art, by Nature form"d to pleare,
With beauty, fenfe, with elegance and eafe,
Whofe piercing genius ftudy'd all mankind,
All Shakfpeare opening to thy vigorous mind.
In every fcene of comic humour known, In fprightly fallies wit was all thy own, Whether you feemed the Cit's more humble wite,
Or thone in Toronly's higher fphere of life,
Alike thy f pirit knew each turn of wit, And gave new force to all the poet writ.

Nor was thy worth to public feenes confin'd,
Thou knew'it the noble!t feelings of the mind;
Thy ears were ever open to diffrefs,
Thy ready hand was ever ftretch'd to blefs,
Thy brealt humane for each Unhappy felt,
Thy heart for other's forrows prone to melt.
In vain did Envy point her fcorpion. fting,
In vain did Malice fhake her blafting wing,
Each generous breaft difdained th' unpleafing tale,
And caft o'er every fault Oblivion's veil."
(To be continued occafionally.)

## ACCOUNT OF HUGH BOYD.

## [Concluded from Page 341.]

$A^{\top}$T length a new profpect opened on Macauley Boyd, who now turned his eyes and his efforts from the fediticufnefs of the Weft to the opulence of the Eaft. By the influence of Mr. Lawrence Sullivan, who fo often filled the chair at the India Houfe, our author was allowed to go to Madras in Lord Macartney's fuite, although not as a covenanted fervant. Amidit his preparations for departure, he is faid to have deftroyed all his political papers.

He arrived at Madras early in 778 x . He now devoted his leifure hours very feduloufly to the ftudy of Oriental politics. The time foon arrived when his salents of infinuation and addrefs, and
knowledge of Oriental politics, were brought into astion. In January 1782 he arrived with Sir Edward Hughes on board the Superbe on the expedition againft Trincomalee. The fort was hardly taken when he was difpatched on an embalfy to the King of Candy: a narrative of which is printed in his works lately publifhed. He was not fuccefsful as a negotiator. At the end of two months he returned to Trincomalee, where he unluckily hired a fmall veffel to carry him to Madras. He was taken by the French, and carried to the Mauritius; from which place he was fent to the Ifle of Bourbon. Here his captivity was alleviated by the hofpitality of the Go-
vernor:

[^2]vernor; and, after a while, he was, by the liberality of the fame officer, allowed to return on his parole to Madras. He now thought that his fervices and miffortunes entitled him to forme employment which might compenfate him for buth: he folicited Lord Niacartney for an office, but his Lordfhip having none at his immediate difpofal, our Author went for a few months to Calcutta, where he lived on terms of intimacy with Sir John Macpherfon, then Govewior of Bengal.

His flay at Calcutta was fhorter than he intended. Being appointed, jointly with Mr. Corbett, Matter Intendant at Madras, an office of lome profit but of little dignity, and which required his perfonal attendance where it was to be executed, he was therefore recalled to that prefidency. The duties of this office were neither congenial to the delicacy of his mind, nor his habits of life; but as the emoluments were great, he refolved to facrifice a little fenfibility for the profpect of ultimate wealth. His old habits in the mean time induced him to return to his early practices; and, during the Myfore war, he conducted a newfpaper, enticled The Courur.

It was in June 1793 that he firf conceived the idea of publifhing periodical eliays, and in Auguft filit made known to the public his plan for the Indian Obferoer, which he refolved to publifh through the commodious channel of a weekly newfpaper. The firf number, which was entitled The Hircarrab, appeared on the $9^{\text {th }}$ of September 1793. From thefe eflays he apfears to have been honoured with the lanction of the ligher powers, and favoured with the indulgence of the Indian public. The Indian Oblerver weat the length of fifty. three numbers, and was cloted on the 26th of September 1794. Though our author had engaged that his paper fould nut mix in political queltions, his prom penity to the difculfions un thofe fubjects. began to appear about the conclulion of it. The fyftem of Rights of Man had by this time made its appearance in In. dra, aid-Mr. Boyd could not avuid fhewing his approbation of it.

In Febiuary 1794 he advertifed propotals for publiming by fubicription his Embally to Candy, with particulars of that country, and of the iflands of Maufitius and Bourbon, in two volumes oclavo. The fubicription did not increale fo rapidly as might have been expected: it was certainly a work from
which the world would have derived much entertainment and information. The tardinel's of the public damped the ardour with which he had embraced the project : and he delayed taking up his pen till a fufficient fum was fubfcribed to bear the charges of the prefs. But in September following, urged by fome friends, he refolved to begin, and partly on that account clofed the Obforver with a pofffript, in which there is a conditional promile to renew the Eflays at a future period, and to print in a collective form thofe that had appeared.

The courfe of Mr. Boyd's exertions and embarraifments now draws to a conclufion. That prodigality, fays his biographer, of all worldly benefits, and perpetual careleffuefs of pecuniary confiderations, which mifguided his early years, attended him to that bed of ficknefs, on which, whatever were his crimes or whatever his failings, he was to make a final expiation. Though imprudence mult be acknowledged to be a great defect, yet that mind can boaft of little liberality which magnifies it to a crime: moft men, neverthelefs, by judging of characters from appearances in common life, and by being unacquainted with the latent fprings of human action, are apt indifcriminately to confider continued imprudence in the light of fraud.
" Mr. Boyd, who had attentively ftudied the great volume of life, mult have known the truth of this obfervation; but perhaps he never experienced it until the approach of his diffolution.
"Bleffed with a vigorous conftitution and an even flow of fpirits, he paffed through a chequered and bufting lite without having till now been confined with any ferious illnefs. The fever, therefore, which from its beginning preyed upon his vitals, he felt with an anguifh embittered by reflection on the embarrafliment of his affairs, and exal. perated by the calls of difappointed creditors. Yet his mind, fuperior to miffortune, dildained the language of forrow; and his heart, warmed by the recollection of benevolent actions, lolaced itfelf in the exercile of seligicus duties.
"Some days previous to his death, during a paroxyfm of his fever, I was called to take my laft farewell - to tear mylelf from that bofom in which my affections had fo long repoled! My friend was extended on his bed ; his once exprellive vifage pale and emaciated; his eyes hollow and languid, and his voice feeble and low. He fretched out his
liand to receive me, and ouly whifpered he was ill; -but the big tear that rolled down his titl animated countenance, was more intelligible than all the figures of language.
${ }^{6}$ This is a fcene in which friendthip difcovers every fecret goodnefs, and at the fame time finds palliations for every fault; in which power lofes all its influence, and rivalfhip all its envy; in which diffipation and folly tremble, and vice and impiety ftand appalled. Whoever would know how much piety and virtue furpals all external good, might here have feen them weighed againt each other; where all that gives motion to the active, and elevation to the eminent ; all that fparkles in the eye of hope, or pants in the bofom of fufpicion; at once become dult in the balance, without weight and without regard. But it did not fall to my lot to attend him in his laft hour. His life was prolonged for a few days more, and he expired in the arms of a virtuous and enlightened friend, whom he had always regarded with tendernefs, and whofe abilities he had always admired. With this friend I was fitting in the fick room (the laft time I ever fat in it), when fuddenly raifing himfelf in his bed, he called us near him; and with a tremulous voice, though with a compofure and clearnefs feldom attainable in fuch fituations, fpoke the following lines:
In life's gay flow, when all obey
The fprightly notes of Pleafure's call, Can then the faithful mirror fay,

I fhew a juft original?
In feenes of power, and pomp, and place, Where proud Ambition's vot'ries bow,
Can there the mirror's mining face Of lite a true refemblance fhow?
No! 'tis not where Ambition's hand Sweeps o'er the polith roughly warm;
Nor where keen Pleafure's fighs demand Her flattering images to form.

## 'Tis there where with reflection's aid, And purified by pain,

Man contemplates his fickly bed The mirror then thines plain!
"He would have proceeded, but his feelings were unable to bear thofe reflections which he had already conjured up: he burft into a flood of tears, and reclined again on his pillow.
"As his fate approached, he told the friend to whom I have above alluded, that fome friends had abandoned him: yet though he felt this defection with the
keeneft regret, no expreffion of refentment, no emotion of anger, nor even a look of unkindnefs, follied the purity of his dying fentiments; but in forgiving his enemies, and in offering up his prayers to the Almighty for his kindred, his friends, his country, and all mankind, with entire refignation, and the moft perfect calmnefs, he breathed his laft!Thus erded the life of this great and extraordinary man, at once remarkable for the moft brilliant talents and the mort exalted virtues - for the misfortunes which obfcured the one, and for the follies which furrounded the other.
"His death happened on the rgth of Ofober 1794, in the forty-eighth year of his age, and he was interred the day following in the new burying. ground at Madras."
He left behind him a widow, a woman of accomplifhment, who delights in books; and twe children, a boy and a girl. The fon, who was born after his father's departure to the Eaft, poffefles, it is faid, his genius with greater application; and with his forwardnefs has already produced a tragedy.

His character is drawn by his biow grapher to great advantage, and apparently with fome partiality. The following, however, by a Gentleman who knew him from his cradle to his grave, has been thought by thofe who were acquainted with him to exhibit a more faithful though a lefs flattering likenefs.
"I knew Mr. Boyd from his early life; but the difference in our ages rendered, for feveral years, our intimacy not fo perfect as it afterwards became. I had quitted fchool, the Univerfity, and the Temple, fucceffively before him; fo that, from my own knowledge, I canpot fay any thing of his ftudies or attainments : but I have always underfood, that he diftinguifhed himfelf over molt of his contemporaries. He was a very good Greek and Latin fcholar, and was well acquainted with different branches of the Mathematics. He did not, as I believe, ftudy our laws with a view to the profellion : he was, it is true, called to the Irihh bar, but did not continue to practile there: he was never at the Englifh bar. He was fond of what is called polite literature, and excelled in it. He was not much attached to other ttudies. Excepting a periodical paper, which he publithed at Madras, under the title of the Incin Obfirver, and fome light poetical effays, of which I have no copies, I was not acquainted with any of his
productions, in profe or verfe; and I am much inclined to believe, he did not engage in any ferious work in either: I was in the habits of intimate correfpondence with him for many years before his death, and I never had any reafon to think hedid. He had very pleafing manners; and though he often took the lead
in converfation, it was generally with the confent of the company: he was fond of argument, but never oves-bearing: he excelled in lively fallies, but fcarce ever introduced ferious fubjects, moral or political: his talents and attainments did not feem to lead him to either."

## TO THE EDITOR OF THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

 SIR,I SHOULD be much gratified by your infertion of the enclofed French Effay in your univerfally-read Mifcellany. It is the image of my mind, and may excite the fofter emotions in the breafts of your readers. I am, Sir,

> Your moft obedient, humble fervant,

Grcenvich-Areet, New York,
JOHN DAVIS.
April 26, 1800.

## SEJOUR DANS LES BOIS DE LA CAROLINE DU SUD.

PAR J. DAVIS.

SUR la route de Cbarlefforun à Savan$n a b$, et prefque à moitiè chemin, fe trouve un petit village qu'on appelle Coofobatcbie. Ce fut a cinq milles de cet endroit que je paffai l'Hiver de 1798, et la plus grande partie du Printemps de l'année fuivante, Le fouvenir de ce lejour m'eft bien doux, et je voudrois le decrire. C'Étoit une chafe toute nouvelle pour moi que de vivre dans la folitude des forêts de la Caroline du Sud. Mais outre cela le gout de la Pcëfie commencoit dès-lors à fe manifefter en moi. Il s'étoit peut-être annoncé avant cette epoque, mais il n'avoit pas pris fur moi fon empire abfolu. Ayant toujours fous mes yeux les ouvrages des meilleurs Pcëtes Anglois, et palfionné pour la leclure des Collins et des Ciray, je fus tuté de m’eflayer dans la Puélie lyrique. Mon premier fujet fut celui de l'Amour. Enfermé dans ma chambre, je pafiois fouvent des nuits entietes en fongeant à lleonore, qui étoit belle fans orgueil, aimable fans coquetterie, et inltruite tans protenfiens. C'étoit une fille parfaite à tous égards. Sa figure réuniffoit ce que les brunes ont de plus piquants, et les blondes de plus voluptueux. Combien de fois me tuis je rapellé avec th vrai attendriffenent fes beaux jeux noirs baignés de larmes de la plus douce fenfibilité; fon fourire mêle de l'inquietude; le ton harmonitux de fa voix que je ne pus jamais entendre fans la plus vive emotion.

Ma demeure étoit chez un Planteur qui m'arcit proposé l'education de fes
enfans. La famille de Monfieur D.-étoit composée de Madame fon epoufe, de cinq filles, et d'un garçon qui avoit à peine atteint fa quatorzième année. En un mot, c'étoit une famille affez agréable dans fon enfemble pour un Precepteur, mais non pas pour un homme de lettres. Quant à la maifon la fituation en étoit toute fauvage; mais il $y$ avoit une fi grande monotonie dans l'alpect du pays que je ne pris pas grand plaifir à le contempler. C'étoit un Pays de plaine, qui $m^{\prime}$ infpira un lentiment de trifteffe. Cependant je me plaifois à errer dans les bois vers le foir, et à perdre la vuë de la plantation que $j$ 'habitois. Il eft fi doux de fe trouver feul dans des lieux peu freguentés, et de s'abandonner à les rêveries! Je prolongeois ainfi ma promenade, fans m’apperceroir que la nuit régnoit deja depuis long tems. Qu’il eft delicieux de jouir du fpeetacle d'une belle nuit guand un beau clair de lune partotit repardu donne aux objets champêtres un charme nouveau!

Qu'il me foit permis de parler ici d'une liatondont le Couvenir me fera tolyours bien precicux. Javois fais connoilfance à Cbarleftozun avec un jeune Irlandois appellé M Gecrge, et cette connoiffance devint enfuite un veritable attachement. Avec beaucoup d'efjrit et un genie exquis pour la poëtie, M. Grorse avoit les thanières et l'air diftingué. Nous etions aufli liés par le gout de caractère que par la fympathie de l'ame. Nous ne nous entretenions que de la literature, et je m'y livrai tout de bon. M. George ćtoit
stoit paffionné pour la lecture de Virgile, et ce fut un bien pour moi. Enfin il fallut nous séparer, mais ce ne fut pas fans faire le ferment de nous entretenir par lettres. Cet entretien par la pofte ếtoit mon unique confolation à coofo. barcbie, Que les epitres de mon ami Etoient charmantes. Tout y refpiroit le Bon gout. Jamais perfonne n'a fu mieux fe fervir de la fineffe qui faifit les ridicules. Tout ce qu'on peut raffembler d'efprit et de delicateffe eft repandu dans ces epanchernents de fon coeur. Combien de fois me-fuis ecrié, la lettre à la main,
Ces entretiens charmans, ce commerce fi doux,

## Ce plaifir de l'efprit, plaifir vif et tran-

 quille,Eft à ma trifteffe le feul remede utile,
Ah! que j'aurois fouffert fans vous!
Quant à fa poëfie, elle eft pleine de graces, et fait un des charmes les plus puifants de fes lettres. - Tels étoient les agréments de ma liafon avec M. George, auquel je voudrois confacrer un Souvenir dans une langue qui le fera connoître partout.

Ma vie à Coofobatcbie étoit celle d'un folitaire. Je ne prenois pas plaifir à la Chaffe, et on ne parloit à table quede Negres et de Coton. L'afpect affreux des efclaves, qui m'entouroient en foule, me faifoit mal au cour ; et je foupirois pour la terre on regnent l'humanité et lindependance. Dien! avec quelle horreur j 'entendois les cris des pauvres Negres de tous côtés. Etre fuprême! m'écriai-je, que mon oreille n'entende plus les gemiffemens da defefpoir; que mes yeux ne tombent plus fur lhomme égorgeant fon femblable!,

Cependant je n'apperçus qu’avec plaifir le retour de la belle Saifon, et le chant varié de l'Oifean Moqueur étoit nouveau pour moi. Ces oifeaux fe taifoient entendre de tous côtés daris la Plantation *, et fembloient le plaire à contrefaire le ramage de tout autre oifeau, qu’ils imitoient de la manière la plus recomoiffable. Il eft digne de remarque que ce bel oifeau chante la nuit quand il fait clair de Inne. . . . . Je paffois ordimairement les dimanches à parcourir le pays à pied. C'eft-la, felon moi, la feule manière de voyager dont un Philofophe doive fe fervir. Suit en Angleterre, foit en Amerique, je n’ai janais pu me refoudre à voyager autrement. Combiend dagréments fe rallemblent dans les yoyages pedeftres!

Qie le piéton eft gai, leger, content! On obferve tout le pays, on part, ois s'arrete fans affujetiffement aux autres. On ne depend ni des cheveaux, ni de l'equipage, ni du poftillon. Quel bon appétit on gagne en marchant. Combien le cœur rit quand on approche du gîte. Quel doux fommeil on fait fur un grabat. Chacun à fon gout; moi, quand je voyage, je voudrois faire route a pied.

Les dimanches je prenois plaifir a $\mathrm{m}^{*}$ égarer dans les bois. Ca et la je paffois près d'une maifon, ou plutôt d'une Plantation; mais frapper à la porte et demander l'hofpitalité, c'eut été manquer à l'etiquette, ce qu'on ne pardonne pas volontiers dans ce pays-là. On n'étoit plus au temps d'Homere, out les Voyageurs étoient réçus avec cette bonté qui protege. Cette remarque fervira à faire connoitre un Pays, où les hommes, dif. perfés dans les bois, ont emporté de la ville les façons du grand-monde. O mon lecteur, fi vous êtes Européen, n'attendez pas non plus de l'Amerique la funplicité des moerrs, même dans les hois : n'en attendez que le luxe, la vanités l'orgueil. Tout y elt routine.

Voici un fouvenir bien diftinct qui me reft d'une de mes promenades folitaires. C'étoit le matin. J'étois fortis de bonne heure pour voir le lever du Soleil. On le voyoit s'annoncer de loin par les traits de feu qu'il lancoit an devant de lui. Ses premiers rayons doroient la Terre, dont la verdure etoit couverte de la rolếe qu'elle avoit recue durant la nuit. L'Oifeau Moqueur, dont le gazouillement étoit encore foible, faluoit de lon propre chant le Pere de la vie. O! que le fpectacle étoit beau, et que ma jouiflance étoit pure! Comment le parfum des fleurs, le charme de la vedure, I'humide vapeut de ia rolée, enchantoient mes fens! Quelle emotion volupturnle me caufort le ramage des oileaux. De retour ais logis, jentıai dans la falle, où trois enfans aulfi beaus que le jous le trouvoient antour de lemr Maman, dont les propos careliants ajoutoient au fpectacle un charme nouveau. Quel tableau riant pourun peintre! Les minans maccueillent avec des fourites enchameturs. Onm'appelle par men nom. Que !eur babil étoit chamant ! Que leurs jeux folâtres Étoient l'innocence mềrne! Où eit l'homme doat le cugar dur et froid ne le lente viverient emúaux meurs de l'mafance.

Je m’accoutumai pew-i-peu ì mon

[^3]emploie de Precepteur. Tout alloit à merveille. J'etudiois lefprit de mes éleves, et je réuffifois auprès d'eux. J'en avois trois, dont deux étoient filles. La Cadette, qui pouvoit bien avoir neuf oudix ans, é' oit d'une vivacité charmante. Son fourire exprimoit d'avance ce qu’elle alloit yous dire. Ses beaux yeux bleus peignoient toujours la fituation de fon ceeur. C'étoit un charmant enfant, dont la beauté naiffante promettoit d'egaler celle de fa Mere. Sa foeur plus agee de cinq ans, quoique moins jolie, avoit ce gui peut taire valoir la beauté. Elie etoit douice, aimable, fans etourderie. A l'égard de Monfieur le frere, c'étoit un garçon très-interefiant ; l'efprit ouvert, vif et joyeux. Je voulus mattacher à ce petit bon-homme, le former, travailler à fon education, mais fans me donner un air impofant, un ceil fevere, ou unc voix rude et menaçante pour me faire reclouter. C'eft à vous, 0 Maîtres d'ecole, d'exercer 12 tyrannie d'un pedagogue importun. Pour moi, qui n'ai que l'honneur d'être fimple Precepteur, je me garderai de vous imiter. . . . Mon éleve aimoit la chaffe en vrai Americain. Je me fouviendrai des battemens de cour qu'il éprouvoit au vol des premiers canards, et des tranfperts de joie avec lefquels il tuoit un cerf dans les bois. Seul avec fon chien, clargé de fon fufil, de fon fourniment, de la pesite proie, il revenoit le Soir auffi heureux qu'il foit poffible de l'ètre.
Pendant que mon éleve s’amufoit à la chaffe, je me livrois auk objets purs et fimples de la Nature. Avec quel tranfport je fuis alié dans les bois d'alentour chercher la premiète violette, et épier le premier bourgeon. Que le chant de TOifeau Moqueur me taifoit treffaillir d'aile! Combien de fois ne me fuis-je pas furpris dans mes promenades folitaires l'ozil humide, et le cour comprimé de la volupté de docleur. Oh ! qui n’a point tpronvé cet excès de fenfibilité que les merveilles de la Nature infpirent en fe promenant feal dans la Campagne ! . . . Quí ne s'eft point arrêté, interdit, devant un horizon couvert de torêts immenfes. Dans ces momens d'extafe les mains fe levent vers le Createur de l'Univers, le cour bat, et l'efprit contempie en filence. $\ldots$ Revenons à mes cccupations. Depuis le jour où jararivai chez M. D- julqu' au retour du printemps, jepalfai toujours
la nuit, et une partie du matin foit à lire ou à ecrire devant un bon feu dans ma chambre. Je commençois par quelque livre Latin, comme Horace, Virgile, Ovide ; et finiflois par les Confeffions de T'éloquent Citoyen de Geneve. Un des plus grands ecrivains du dix-huitième fiécle fût aflurément M. de Rouffeau. Que fes recits font touchants quand il parle de fes cheres Charmettes, de fes bofquets, de fes ruiffeaux. On eft tonjours prélent à chaque fcene dont il fait le tableau. Que le caractère de Maman eft peint d'aprés la Nature. Il met tout ce quill raconte fous les yeux du lecteur. On ne croit plus lire, on croit voir. Le goût que je pris à la lecture des Confellions m'infpira le defir à ecrire ent Francois ; dont les qualités diftinctives font la clarté et la precifion. Jé ne fai fy j'y ai seuffi.
Outre les écoliers dont j’ai parlé, May dame leur Mêre me faifoit l'honneur de, fe propofer dê̂tre elie-même du nounbre. C'étoit une perfonne à citer pour l'efprit orné, et pour l'élegance des moerrs. Nous lifions enfemble Gil Blas, et quelques Contes de Marmontel. C'étoit un fpectacle fingulier, du moins pour un etranger, que de voir une Dame des manieres les plus polies s'occuper des beiles-lettres au milieu des bois les plus fauvages. Elle avoit de la lecture, et s'exprimoit avec grace. Du reffe, la meilleure fenme, et la mere la plus tendre que j'ai connue de mes jours.
Que ma vie eut été heureufe au fein de cette famille, $\mathrm{f}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{j}$ 'avois fu en jouir. Mais il me reftoit encore une hameur un peu volage, un defir de voyager et de parcourir le monde. Enfin degouté de ma vie, et ple in des plus beaux projets pour r'avenir, je partís de la Caroline du Sud vivement etnu des larmes de ines éleves qui je quittois.
Cioiobibatchic adieu! O demeure tranquille, chambre oiij'ai tant écrit, planchers que j'ai tant arrofés de mies pleurs, je vous falue! Je vous quitte, calme retraite, cì j'ai vecu loin du tumulte et du bruit. Reftez toujours opyerte ata voyageur egaré; recevez-te; qu'iltrouve fous votre toit un abricontre la perlecution, et que ce Monument que je vous ai erigé dans ume langue etrangere, falle comoitre à fon cour attendri que vous tûtes habitée par un inforturé.

## TO THE EDITOR OF THE EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

## Cbeifea, Y̌une 4, $\mathbf{1 8 0 0}$.

 sir,1take with pleafure the earlieft opportunity in my power to thank you, very fincerely, for your ready compliance with my wifhes in printing my letter ; and for the friendly attention fo confpicuous in your notes. "Cornelianum Dolium" is really, in my humble opinion, a moft witty and learned performance; replete with rich and flily droll allufions to fome of the beft claffic authors; and written, I cannot but feel confident, to anfwer a public or private purpofe, by the efficacious means of elegant ridicule and refined fatire. Who wrote this provoking little diatribe? why it was undertaken? whether it was ever acted ? and, if acted, when and where the reprefentation was exhibited? are queffions refpectfully fubmitted to the inveftigation of your intelligent correfpondents : one thing, however, is mof certain; that, if a jocofe and playful difplay of humour and delicate raillery be acceptable; if to ridicule folly or vice in general terms, without invidious perionalities, be praife-worthy; if it be true, that "thofe who fhun not guilt, oft hrink from thame;" and if the welt-known obfervation, that "ridiculunn acri fortiùs et meliùs magnas plerumque Secal res*," may julfly be allowed a more extended interpretation: then, Sir, we need not hefitate to declare, that "Cornelianum Dolium" well deferves to be refcued from that gloom of obicurity [I might almoft add of oblivion] in which the laple of one bundred and fixity-two years feems to have involyed it.

Without prefuming to trouble you with farther comments, I fhall now beg your permiffion to gratify your readers and myfelf with copies of the ArguMENT mentioned in my laft, of the Prologue, and of the Epllocue.

## ARGUMENTUM.

"Cornelius, ex nimiâ licentiâ fuâ xgiè fe habens, et jam morti (nec minus quam omnes expectant) appropinquans, * grabato fe paululum fublevans, omnes vechortatur ab iis lenociniis, quibus ipfe in adultà wetate indulferat : meretricias Ahtes et earum afrutias apertè narrat. Comelius in extremis poftus, à Peregrino Neapulitano, preter omnem fpem,
priftinx incolumitati reffituitur. Suadet interim Neapolitanum, ut eum pro mortuo daret; quò fama ipfus mortis per totum oppidum increbefceret : et tò hoc facit, quod emeritam ultionem caperet de iis pellicibus et latrunculis, qui tantam fibi injurian intulifent: quod quidem, nec fine magno periculo, preftat. Sepeliri enim fe mandat, uno cum ingenti therauri mole: quem eâdem nocte quâ ipfe fepultus eff, Lurcanio et Latrunculus, duo egregii latrones, uno cum confilio et conlentu meretricum, effractis facrarii portis, eruere et eripere quærunt. Removentur faxa, neferatur cifa, in quâ pofituns eft Cornelius: quâ reclusầ, et fe fuper pedes erigente Cornelio, tanto metu perculfif funt, ut facris œedibus reli\&is, dementes excurrunt; eâque dementiấ correpti, infolentiùs fe gerunt, donec communi voto et voce, ne corum rabies aliis etiam vim inferret, Fatuano, vulgò Bedlam, lunt traditi ; et pellices, quæ conficiz confules erant facti, Plagiario, vulgò BRidewell, funt mandatra.
"Refiduum temporis friuctuosè expendit Cornelius, multum diftribuens æris, publicis gymnafis."

I am fully fentible, Sir, how very imperfect an opinion of the excellence of this fcarce production can be formed by literary gentlemen (who may kindly condelcend to notice my enquiries) from fuch brief and partial extracts as 1 have been enabled to lay before them. I know very well that the beff anatomift, on furveying a mere ikeleton, can form but a very imperfet opinion as to the veins, and nerves, and ligaments, the colour, fize, and beauty, of the complete animated frame; and I am moft willing to admit, with Dr. Johnfon, in his acminirable preface to Shaklipeare, the abfurdity of that pedant in Hieracles, "who, when he offered his houfe to fale, carried a brick in his pocket as a Ipeciment." Yet you too will as readily allow, that an occafional correfpondent, in a popular periodical work, fhculd carefully confult concifencis; and, of two extremes, guard more againft writing tho much on any fingle fubject, than too little. With this apology, I mall proceed to the Prologue and Epilogus-it were impertinent to point out the poet, whofe fyle is therein fo happily hit off:

* Horat. Sat. I. 10.



## PROLOGUS.

*Salvete vos ounnes! Ridere liberè Suafit Cornelius. Nec in iftis fcenis Ineptas iales rivulis depromptas
EFicient turbidis prurientis aures. Egredimur hivis, altiora Mulis Sestando Latiis. Invideant vates Prifcinofratûm lepidos conatus. Ingenio, gerio candido, faceto Pollet Cornelins, licet fubregrotans. Sin tales proferat æger hîc lepores, Quos finget Cornelius corpore :anus? Quot vertus, voces, habet tot cachinnos; En talis aflavit Zephyrus camænis! Speetate candide; et inter Actus frangite Nuces, et Jadicum propinate fumum, Si placet, amicas deprimite bafolis; Fra fisxu vix detur coulis libertas Vifo Comelio, fpatiari nugis."

## EPILOGUS.

- Audifis Cornelium; audiftis ægrè tamen;
Fractus dolore vocem compreffit fuam.
Languentem Dolio, cumperto fine dolo

Spectaftis, functum terris et conditum.
Surgentem tandem pedibus fed debilem
Veftis erigite, candidi, manibus gravem;
Ut famulis licet exofus fuit fuis,
Gratus appareat fpectantium vocihus:
Sin minus placeat, ad prifcum Dolium rodit.
Illine nee veniet donee his placuerit."
At the end is a fhort table of Errata, with the following lines:-

> "Corneliani fit amoris
> Hos corrigere errores."

## Subjoined are thefe:--

"Preli, pralii, vitr, voti,
-Vus Errores valetote."
And now, Mr. Editor, how can 1 better clofe this epiltle, than by begging leave to notice "Poithamous vates"inftead of "Pofthumus;" and "Marito" —initead of "Manita ?"

## I remain your obliged

W. B,

## FURTHER PARTICULARS

## REIATIVE TO

$$
\mathcal{T} H D M A S \quad F E N N A N T: E S Q
$$

BY HIS SON.

THE Biography of this valned Author having been already given in our Magazine for May 1793, to that period little remains to be added. To that time his health and felicity had experienced Jitrle interruption; the illnets of an amiable daughter then began to embitter his days, and, after the mofe unremitting attention that parental fondnefs could dictate, he feit the cruel pang of feparation on the Ift of May 1704: this theck his fipitits never completely rerovered. In the April of the enfuing year, the patella of the knee fnapped, while defcending a flight of Ateps, an accident which confined him long to his room, yet, notwithtanding his advanced age, and the bones never again reuniting, he recovered fufficiendy not only to walk without -difficulty, but to put tue his ufual exercife on horleback.

The year $17 y^{6}$ gave to the world his "Account of the Parinhes of Whitford and LLolywell." The infirmities of natue now began to flew themlelves more evideatly. The lol's of a friend and neighbour, the worthy Sir Roger Moftyn; the fublequent diftractions of the county
of Flint, by jarring politicks; the melancholy fituation of public affairs; the progrefs of Gallic barbarim, which threatened to overturn all inftitutions focial and facred; operated too forcibly on a mind of the acuteft feeling and molt exquilite fenfibility. Mental agitation afieched the corporeal lyftem; a difficulty of breathing, a cough, and other pulmonary affections, induced him to apply for medical aid, and he received from his friend Dr. Haygarth, then refident at Chefter, all the affiftance that art could give. Confiderable difcharges of blood from the nofe increafed the alarming fymptoms; ftill the energy of his mind frftained ittelf; he continued his literary purinits, and employed his leifure hours, during the greateft part of 1797, in preparing for the prefs, and rendering as perfect as poffible, his interefting "View of Hindostan,", which was publifhed easly in the following year. Oedematous fwellings in the legs announced the fatal caufe of his difeafe; but to expatiate more minutely on the fad catalogue of human ills, might be irkfome ; fuffice it then to lay, that he bore their trial with
fortitude and refignation; a natural frength of conftitution, aided by a life of uniform temperance, enabled him long to Atruggle againft infirmity. The progrels of the diforder becoming more rapid, towards the clofe of October he collected his neareft relatives, and received with them the mylterious feal of our Redemption; confcious of his approaching end, his eye beamed with hope, tempered by the moft ferene and dignified refignation; combining charity with devotion, he obferved that the ceremony would be incomplete indeed, were it not accompanied by an aft of beneficence to the poor. This was the laft duty of religion he performed; his life had been a preparation for the awful conclufion. Though foon after reduced to the inability of moving, and fuffering much, he continued to fhare the converfation of his friends and relations, except during the extreme preffure of pain, or when opiates, employed to procure a difturbed neep, or relieve the body from a few pangs, produced their powerful effect, and facrificed the reafoning powers and the nobler faculties of the foul. On the 16 th of December 1798, the powers of nature were exhaufted, and the venerated author of my being expired without a groan!

The pen of a fon may not be calculated to record the character of an affectionate and beloved parent; the bias of natural affection may operate too forcibly; yet the filence of the perfon mof intimately acquainted with the various virtues of Thomas Pennant, would juttly draw down the reproach of ingratitude.

His religious principles were pure and fervent, yet exempt from bigotry; though firmly attached to the Eftabliihed Church, he, by his writings and conduct, conciliated the eiteem of thofe of a different perfuafion. A fleady friend to our exellent Conftitution, he ever laboured to
preferve it entire; this induced him to petition for the reform of fome abufes during the adminiftration of Lord North, at a period when the influence of the Crown was fuppofed to have exceeded its due bounds: this brought him forward in later times, with additional energy, to refift the democratic fpirit, which menaced tenfold evils. The duties of a Magiftrate he exercifed with candour; with a temperate yet zealous warmth to protect the opprefled. His benevolerice to the poor was unbounded; his repeated exertions to relieve the wants of a populous neighbourhood, by the importation of corn, in times of fcarcity, were truly munificent. Temperate in diet, he enjoyed the fruits of abftinence, and, until a few years previous to his deceafe, poffeffed an unufual fhare of hêalth and vigour. His converfation was lively, replete with inItruction, and brilliant with fallies of true humour ; yet too great fenfibility at times lowered his natural how of firits, and occafioned fevere dejeetion.

Of his literary character the public is the impartial judge; and that public, net only in this but in foreign countries, has fixed on it the ftamp of approbation. Bleft with a memory the molt retentive, his powers of compofition were rapid; his works were generally printed as they flowed from the pen, with little or no correction-hence fome inaccuracies may be expected, but their numbers are trifling.

Such, candid reader! is the true but imperfect fketch of the charadter of a man, who to fuperior talents united the utmort goodners of heart.

Accept, fainted fipirit! this unavailing tribute of filial duty! May the ex ample of thy virtues itimulate my exer-: tions! May my latter end refemble thine!
David Pennant.

## DR. MARK HILDESLEY.

## LETTER VII。

Bifhop's Court, Aug. 26, 1761.

IAM obliged to my good Brother Hfor providing me with an excufe, by his example, for taking time to acknowledge the receipt of a friend's letter. For although mine, dear Sir, is not more

VoI, XXXVII. JUNE 1800.
than half what you have taken; yet I muft take leave to appreliend, that I have fuil as much butinefs and interruptions to plead in my behalt, as the Magiftrate and Recior of L-My whole diocefe, fmall as it is, compared with thofe
in England, is but a kind of large parifh, of which the Bimop is Rector; and I may almolt literally fay, the care of all the Churches cometh upon me daily, infead of triennially. - Cowfirmations held at any time of the fummer, upion notice of a moderate number of qualified candidates : one article in the Warden's charge here, being to prefent all under 16 years of age, that are not at the communion, at leaft, once in the year. Convocations of the Clergy, befides the annual one in Whitfun-week, have of late been frequent, on the bulinefs of the Impropriations. Petitions, without end, to give references to, which is the method of uanfacting bufinefs here, and of bringing caules to a hearing in our Confittory Courts, which are frequently held: befides our Chapter Courts for Prefentments, and appointing Cenfures-a dilcipline this diocefe hath been ever remarkable for retaining. To fay nothing of the interruption by vifitors; and, above all, the time ufed for neceffary exercife ; together with the great number of letters on hand to be anlwered;-might all, taken together, apologife for my not waiting on you before; -as well as your care of all your foundling cbiddren (for you are fo modeft as not to urge that of your parochial flock) may exculpate you. Methinks I fee you ferenely finiling out your hopes "to hear from me SOON," when you had ftayd 13 months before you had anfwered my lait. However, had it been much longer, I fhould have endeavoured to account for it any other way, than from a decline of your friendly regard. For though we mult both ere long fubmit to a far more diftant fepa. ration, and more lafting filence, than we are now complaining of, yet I dare fay we may each of us mutually fubfcribe, with great truth, in the old fryle"Yours, 'till Death." As to the great obligations you refer to, I am wholly a franger to them. The balance of that account, I well know to be on t'other fide. And fo, to lave the difagreable recollection of my infolvency, let us hear no more of arithmetical calculations on that head.

As you mention the Foundling Hofpital, and your concern in it, I take leave to acquaint you, that the wortny and ingenious Mr. Hanway and I have exchanged fome letters on that fubject. I fuppore yon know, he is for confining the number of objects, and I for keeping the houfe open as of late. Our feveral reafons will be too tedious to recite; but

I hould be glad of your fentiments. Its tending to prevent matrimony, I have no great notion of. I believe, people that gratify their paffions, as opportunity offers, feldom reation much upon confequences. If murthering the innocent offspring be but prevented, I think with you, 'tis a motive founded on humanity, not to fay national benefit ; and therefore cannot well be too extenfive, if funds can be provided to fupport the expence. Mr. Hanway objects, that a too general fcheme may tempt mothers unnaturalty to part with their children, and thereby remove the obligation to relative duties. But if I enlarge further on what has paffed on this topic, I hall leave no room for any other.- The bill of mortality your next paragraph furnifhes is indeed, in every particular, matter of juft concern; and which calls for our pity and concern for families and neighbourhoods in Hertfordmire. - The bufinefs you are engaged in as a Magiftrate, notwithItanding your felf-difqualifying complaints, I conceive to be of angular ufe to the country: and, if I know ycu, and may fpeak my opinion, there are few or none of your neighbours fitter for the province : and I hope your Dedimus has not deprived you of that good judgment, you was heretofore poffeffed of.Dr. Hales is, indeed, a fenfible lofs to me (as well as to the public in general), after having enjoyed the happinefs and benefit of his correfpondence for upward of 30 years. I had a letter from him of two folio pages, a little before he died; at the clote of which he fays, "This is a long letter for one in his 84th year." Old as he was, his laft to me was one of tbree he had wrote me before I had one from a certain Juftice. The good Doctor's apology of his age, you will allow therefore, was unneceflary - whatever was my Brother H-m's. I feldom fee a public paper, but what sertifies me of the death of fome friend or acquaintance. Mr. Poftmr. Hampden's lady mult be a very afficting lofs to him. She was a fine perfon, and had many good qualities. - Poor Col. Lee, I tear we are alfo to expeef to fee in the lift of the obiits. He is a very agreeable man, and will be much lamented, I dare fay, by all his friends : however, while there is life, there's hopes. The ingenious Mr. Richardion, from whom I was favoured with a letter in May laft, has allo taken his departure from thefe lower regions. He had a good heart, as well as a lively pen: which you can bear witnefs to,
from his Clarifa. He had no patience with the irreverend wit of a reverend Novelift: which, he fays, nothing is fo likely to prevent doing much harm,-as "its being too grofly indecent."

You may potribly be among the number of thofe friends who expeeted to vee me in England this fummer. But they mult now fufpend their expectation till the next, if it pleafe God to fpare me. Unlefs, before that time, the Lord Chancellor of England Mould call me up. For I undertand that one of our Mank's ladies, the daughter and executrix of a late Academic Matter in this Ife, is upon filing a Bilt againt the for a larger portion of the recovered monies from Lord Derby, than I and my Co-Truftees judged to be due to her: her claim being for feveral hundred pounds more than we thought good to tender her for her thare. We or the, therefore, you'll fay, mult be under a great miltake. Whether Lord Chancellor will undertake to correct it, or (though the caule for recovering the collateral fecurity of Lord Derby's land in Lancahire was, and could not but be inftituted in England) will hold jurifdiction in matters tranfacted in Manksland, which is governed by its own laws, with power of appeal to the King in Council, is a point we underttand is he!d in fome fufpenfe with our plaintiff's counfel; and of which we are to hear further, after Michaelmas. What fay $y \subset u$ to be Bail for your old neighbour, when an attachment is ferved upon him, and he is coming up in cultody of a Tip. ftaff?-However, without that or fome other call, I chall fearce be in town till long after the Coronation is over. As I have no claim to make part of the cere. mony, I fhall be well content with the defcription from thofe that have.-Pray, who is to be our Northern Provincial? Some fay, Dr. Drummond; others, our Diocefan of Lincoln. I think they are either of 'em very proper perfons. I had a lofs in the removal of Dr. Hutton, who was always very friendly and communicative, whenever I had occafion to confult him. His lalt Grace was rather more on the referve, which I attributed to his ill ftate of health. I with his Majefty well through the parade of his double marriage of his kingdom and confort. Our little obicure diocefe thought it our duty (not to fay interelt) to follow the example of addreffing; as you might poffibly fee in the Gazecte of the beginning of February. The gracious reception it met with from his Majefty,
through the hands of our Metropolitan, to whom I tranfmitted it to be prefented, was, befides his Grace's affuring me of it, molt fignificantly confirmed by the continuance of 1801 . annuity, which our poorer Clergy conltantly partook of from his Royal Grandfather ; for which, as well as for the protection we thare in common with the reft of his fubjects, without contributing one penny toward the fupport of our defenders, we failed not to acknowledge our obligations, in the beft manner we could. I think, of all the Addreffes that fell under my obfervation, next to that of the Houfe of Commons, the Quakers was inferior to none for compofition.

And now for a word or two from the Farmer. [I fhall wave all apology for detaining you by fo long a letter, as mort ones, at our diftance of time and lituation, are even lefs excufeable than filence.] In the firft place, let me alk what fort of a harveft you have had? for I conclude it will be over with you before this paper reaches you.- We have only juit begun ours. The fummer here has been wet, and confequently our weeds plenty. But that, I apprehend; is owing in great meafure to our feldom admitting a cummer fallow. We till for 4 or 5 years, and then lay down for natural grafs for 3 or 4 years longer, till a crop of furze, briers, and broom, call afrehz for the he!p of the plough. But I have brought my fteward at laft into the way of turnips, which they have here but little notion of. Dunging and limeing for potatoes fits us well, the next year, for a crop of wheat or barley; the latter of which is our chief growth, and which we reap, or fhear as they call it, with fickles; and heave it like the wheat: and they think mowing corn a very flovenly way. By means of my HertfordShire hufbandman from Willian, Ned Andrews, who married and died here, we have learnt to thrahn feed out of our clover, which faves the trouble of fending over lea for it. And the hay, which the feed is taken from, we mix with a llack of new hay, little more than half made; in order, by its heating, to give a relifh to the dry clover of the year before: this by the advice of out Governor Cochrane, who, though bred a loldier, is become an expert farmer, [and whom I an forry we are to lufe, by his having lately been made Commillioner of Excile in Scotland.] I have likewife, on my. own little 1 kill, ventured to order the mowing my meadows fooner than ufual.

L! 2 . They

They let the grafs ftand here fometimes till September; and fome, till after the corn is in. By cutting earlier, the hay mult certainly be the better, and the after-palture too: and if we have not the quantity we uled to have by letting it fand long-fo be it, if we have it in quality. Ninety cart loads of new, befides ten of the old thrafh'd clover, I think may fuffice me and my vifitors for one year. It being the cuftom to clear all annually. I could wifh to make another experiment of Saintfoin; but the trouble of getting it on board the Liverpool fhips at London difcourages me; and I believe they don't grow any in the Noithern counties. If you atk how I came to be fo much (though that much is very little) of a tarmer, I anfwerNecelf:ty: by our having neither bread, meat, or drink, but of our own providing from the premifes. And if Bihop's Court demefnes will do this, you will allow it to be no bad parfonage glebe. Six hundred acres of land, almoft all within a caft of the eye! Oh! faid our Englih Edward, "if this was but in England, what we might make of it!" However, that you mayn't imagine I am fo inveloped in the occupation of io much, you are to know, near two thirds are let to tenants at an under rent, with the obligation to work for me when called for in harvef, and other times, at sd. per day. This ftands me in goud乡tead, as labourers are hard to be had here; as every one has a bit of land of their own, and we have little or no poor, unlefs made fuch by fudden calualties of fire or water. Pl Mty is a word fo much in cife, that it is uften applied where there is but little. However I think, bateing the fplendour and magnificence of England (an article in lite the lealt to be mified), we have wherewith to render life very comfortable with refpect to what are commonly efteemed the ingrediemts of this world's felicity. If to our own mutton and beef and poulsty, we can add a cup of ale from our unexcifed malt ; can buy a freith falmon or cod, for 2 d . per pound; [we had one that weighed 30 lb . this fpring ; ] a good lcate for id. as large as we fhould choofe it, and a dozen of herrings, fat and frem caught, of the fize of inackiel, for 2 d.; a buttle of good French Clar,t, for is. or a thinner fort at gl, a hogthead: you will ceafe to pity your friend, for being an exile in a poor barren country. And yet, after all this puffing, it mult be confefled to be poor, compared with our neighbours
on either fide the water. An effate here of 4001 . per ann. being looked upon as confiderable as eight thoufand in England. The medium of the general run of Gentlemen's eftates are from about 60 to rool. Thefe which exceed are but few. And yet our wives and daloghters; fcarce any excepted, of what are calied quality, as all of the rate of gentry are, go as well dreffed and as fafhionable as thofe of 8 or gool. per ann. in the South of England. And now, Sir, having, I hope, made fome amends for my delay, in the length of my vifit, I take my leave for this time, prefenting you and Mrs. H - with our affectionate reipects, and am,

> Dear Sir,

Moft faithfully yours,
M. S. Mann.

Like the Goffips that talk a long time after they are going with the door in their hand, I muli add a Qu. or two about your County Election. Was it much contefted or not? How happened it Mr. Plumer was not propofed at the general meeting? Any ill blood or hard words in your or other neighbourhoods, as ufual on fuch occafions? Is it true, that all the candidates fet off with an agreement of being at equal expence? If all or any of thele QH. are impertinent in a foreigner, who has now nothing to do in Hertfordhire, you are at option to anfiwer or not; and how foon, or how late. If ioon, I thall like you the better; if otherwife, thall endeavour not to like you the worfe. We are happy here in having no Election quarrels. Our Houfe of Commons, which confilts of 24 , called Keys, prefent two to the Governor upon a vacancy, and he returns one. Nor have we places of profit fufficient to create much fruggle. And yet we can make a thift to fird fomething or oiher to differ about. Boundaries, and tit': $\}$, and trefpaffes, produce frequent fuits; and till of late each was his own advocate, but now we have pleaders by profelfion, which, you may imagine, do:a't help to leflen our dilputes. Our two Judges, called Deemiters, are a kind of Jufticiarii, that determine molt things not lrought into Chancery, in which the Governor prefides. The common people are very knowing in the laws, which inclines thein to be litigious; or their being litigious, perhaps, makes them fudy the laws. One of our keeneft advocates in the Court of Chancery can neither write nor read, and yet holds
briefs and deeds in his hand, pointing to the paragraphs, and talking upon 'em, as if he had read 'em frequently; and is very adroit and ready at his argument; and would not fail of growing rich by his practice, was he not ufed to drink up his fees as fait as they come to hand.

Juft now 400 herrings brought in from the fea. But really they are fo lufcious, that one cannot eat above one at a meal.

The natives prefer 'em falted rather than fre!h. And were it not for that fort of provifion, how f:ould we be able to fupply 14 muths, that are at our kitchen table, one day with another, throughout the year. Two thoufand and five humdired icarcely fufices for each year, befides beef, mutton, and pork, and garden Ituff without meafure or ftint.

Manum de Tabula.

## VANITY.

THE Vanity of mankind has been deplored by alnoit every fpeculatif, yet it is one of thofe fubjects which will ever fapply the intellect with frelh obfervation; for if it is not an univerfal, it is at leaft one of the general paffions; and, although the wilett maxims have been aim'd towards its fupprelfion, it ftill retains too large an interelt in the human bofom: nor would it be an untruth or exaggeration to add, that in fome degree its influence eclipfes the brilliance of every character.

An error fo diverffified, extended, and difplayed, mult naturally accommodate a moral writer with the richelt fources of genuine remark, and incite in him new methoils of inftruction: he may treat the mental malady in a new way, or inprove upon the recipes that have been in wife before; as Phyficians have often new modes of prefcription, or different ways of application, tor repairing the ruins of nature, or alfifting incidental difafters, as they oppofitely affect the refpective conftitution of the patients.

Vanity is a vice which we imbibe early and eradicate late, and its opera. tions on the mind (like poilion afting on a body) (weli it to a preternatural ditenfion; and hence the tow'rings of conceit, and the arrugance of pricie. It is the product of Ambition by a hag, whofe name is Envy; and $I$ an formectimes apt to think, that cominon Vanity is a conftimional aggrievance; there are a thoufand ways whereby this prepoiterous inclination of the heart is heightened, and immmerable arts, by whick the fparks of Vanity are ventilated into a blaze, Flattery is the molt violent of all inflammations; and, of every diforder, will the fooneft caule a fever of the loul. The imagination of man is eatily fir'd by unmerited applaufe, and catches eagerly at thofe vulgar adulations which refult
either from intere?, partiality, or Eolly. Flattery is the food of Pride, and may be well aflimilated to thofe cordials, which hurt the contitution, while they exhilarate the fpirits. He, who has been often the flave of Flattery, will foon fink into the molt difgraceful de;endence; and, like the drunken man, he muft always have recourle to the caufe of his intoxication, merely to prevent the finkings of his heart.
It is ufual in this, and in a neighbouring nation, to be exceeding foit in the moment of falutation and addrefs; yet the polite are not fufficiently aware how near allied what Fafhion calls compliment is to downright lying. There is a wide difference betwixt civility and a profulion of protellions; for it the firlt is a mark of truth, the latter furely cannot: it is inconceivable how the natural vanity of fome is heated by the infignificance of common compliments; hence they are made proud of fuch parts of their characters which in truth have the moft de$\mathrm{f} \in \mathrm{E} i \mathrm{ion}$; and hence, allo, we frequently fee Beauty clouded by affectation, Youth cherifhing its follies, and fage the dupe of dotage and opinion.

Reaton would lead us to think, and fome writers have fuppofed, that men are commonly vain in propotion to their ignorance. That filly characters are orten conceited ones is undoubtedly true but thofe who poffers the moft brilliant abillies, and whom the public have al. lowed inconteflible fuperiority over the general mafs of mankind, are very often the flaves of this fweet infatuation: the refinements of genius, and the delicacy of feeling, together with the lenfibility of their hearts, may perhaps contribute to this weaknefs; yat whatever is the caufe, I have had the greafelt reafons, in the courfe of my remarks on life, to pronownce the race of authors (generally
speaking) the molt addicted to the vice which it is a part of their character to endeavour to reclain.

There is mothing at once fo painful, and intolerable a mortification to a man of literary talents, as to thew a civil indifference to the darling of his pen; nor any pleafure fo agreeably foothing, as to mark fuch fentiments with a warm enconnium, which he himfelf has diftinguifhed as (in his opinion) deferving particular celebrity. It has been fometimes my misfortune, to fee an unhappy Bard almoft blafted by filence, where he expected to receive the full thunder of public acclamation; and I have allo feen his eyes glow with pleafure, as the whifper'd compliments have circulated through a company, who had been furpifed with the entrance of a man, whom the greatelt part knew only by his works, and whofe vanity they therefore gratified, by communicating their intelligence from one to another, "that, that is he."

It cannot but be allowed that this impatience of praife proceeds from an ambition of fuperiority, and that it is, in the ftrict fenfe, an evidence of vanity: yet it is certainly of the moft warrantable kind, and lefs deierves our cenfure than any other; for we are eafily inclined to admit the apologies of him whofe weak. weffes are not malicious to others, but hurtul to himfelf; and who errs rather from the natural love of dignity and confequence, than from any motives that can injure fociety, or dilurb the harmony of the world. And furely to aim honeltly at difinction, is rather a virtue than a crime, even if our endeavours are withcat luecefs : an emulation to arrive at eminence, in the more polifled arts of life, is one of the moft laudable purfuits of the mind; and it would be unreafonable not to efteem the learned, becaufe their wifdom is fometimes tinctured with human frailties; frailties, which we all participate, and weaknefes which are infeparable from mortality.

There are numbers, without number, who bave no plea of palliation for the conlummate impudence of Pride; who depend upon the boldnels of their brows, and the effrontery of their eyes, for the fuppurt of their conceit : fuch, indeed, are wretches unfit either for the honours of truft or converfation, and thould be rooted from the world, as the nuifances of nature. When we fee the Fop pique himiel! on the cut of a coat, or the glitter of a button; the Beauty, on the elegance if a flatter'd torm, unanimated by onc,
ray of the foul; the Prude, on the pride of a felf-denying negative virtue; the Rake, on the fuccefs of Defloration; and the Trader, on the dexterity of undetected deception; fhall we not look with an eye of pardon on thofe failures which have their origin in far more excufeable caufes.

I cannot help thinking that every man of genius has in fome fort a moral clain to our particular veneration: for if we confider the rarity of real ability, the arduous toil of compofition, and the hopes and hazards of publication; if we reflect upon the pangs which an author muft indifpenfibly feel in every laborious undertaking of literature; how, night after night, and year after year, his faculties are upon the ftetch; how often his apprehentions and hopes are agitated; and it we farther reflect, that by the pain and Itudy of the writer, the circle of our moral entertaimments are enlarged, our intellects enlightened, and our ideas taught to flow in a more extenfive channel ; we fall kindly pals over the imbecillities of the man, and willingly pay our plaudit to the Icholar.

Yet the favourites of the Mufes fhoukd content themfelves with tie commendation of theic from whom they will ever receive it ; from the fentrble and refined, from fuch as have equal capacity and talte : they fhould conlider, that of the multitudes that read, very few are able either to relifh or to judge; and that though every man may cenfure, yet every man is not therefore a critic: he thould confole himfelf tometimes, even when the "aura popularis," "the gale of favour," is againft him, that many of thofe who condemn his labours, are unable to enjoy the delicate delign and conduct of any politer fyltem of knowledge, or to diftinguifh the fun-like glowings of genuine genius from the coxcomic iparklings of aff Ited widom, He fhould reflect, that 1 a bulk of mankind are engroffed by cares, or engaged in avocations, which deny them the opportunities necelfary to underftand the refinements of fieience; that the intellects of fome are immerfed in bufinefs, and forme diffipated by pleaSure; and that as to fuch who may be nominated the butterflies of the fpecies, thole amongit them who can read at all, will look for amufement in thofe volumes where Vice is dreffed up with flowers, and the heart entertained with the wantomnels of amour. The bufinefs of the libertine is to purfue, to catch, and to devour; so ttife the principles of inno-
sence,
cence, and to overwhelm the fentiments of honour, by the counteraction of fubtler arguments; from hila no man will expeet to hear the praifes due to genius or to virtue, and therefore from his flence no man fhould be difappointed.

The moft ridiculous Vanity is that which is built on the dignity of Birth, which is commonly difinguithed by the world under the title of Family-Pride. It is frequently the fource of matrimonial forrow, and as often difunites the relation and the friend. A man, difregarding the pomp of genealogy, fuppofes it of finall conlequence wherher a man was born yefterday, or a thouland years ago; but eftimating the principles of things, not according to their age, but according to their real value, looks back with horror on the maffacres of Nero or the fchemes of Catiline; and if he finds a man aftive for the welfare of the focial world, is not folicitous to know whether his anceftors were dignified by blood or
titles, whether they were conquerors or captives.

It would be a maxim equally amiable and wife, to forn all praife but that which is the natural confequence of confcious defert, and neither to wifh or aim at any eminence that will not bring along with it an infallible compenfation. A very fuperficial obfervation will ferve to convince us, that Vanity, however artfully concealed or openly difplayed, always counteracts its own purpofes: Virtue confers a bofom-greatnefs that renders unneceffaty fuch fecondary and fervile affiftances. He who is truly fenfible, juft, or ingenious, need not have recourfe to arts below himfelf, to fignify his equity or his parts: for Genius will inevitably incite the admiration of the Wife; Beauty recommends itfelf; and a benevolent Heart will not folicit, but command our reverence and applaufe.

## DIONYSIUS.

## WILLIAM COWPER, ESQ.

ACORRESPONDENT obferves to us, that the minuteft circumitances relative to men of eminence afford pleafure; he therefore defires the infertion of the following particulars concerning this truly original genius and worthy character.

In the year 1774, being much indifpoled both in mind and body, incapable of diverting himielf either with company or books, and yet in a condition that made fome diverfion neceffary, he procured a leveret, and afterwards two others, which he bred up tame and dometticated. One of thefe died early, the fecond lived nine years, and the third fill longer. A very entertaining account of thefe animals was penned by Mr. Cowper, and inferted in the Gent. Mag. for June 1784, p.412. The furviving hare has been immortalized by its benevolent and humane matter in the following lines of The Task, B. 3.
"One fhelter'd hare
Has never heard the fanguinary yell
Of cruel man, exulting in her woes.
Innocent partner of my peaceful home,
Whom ten long years' experience of my Has made at lat familiar; the has loft Much of her vigilant infinctive dread,

Not needful here, beneath a roof like mine.
Yes-thou may'it eat thy bread, and lick the hand
That feeds thee; thou may'? frolic on the floor
At evening, and at night retire fecure
To thy fraw couch, and flumber unalarm'd;
For I have gain'd thy confdence, have pledg'i
All that is human in me to proter
Thine unfulpecting gratitude and love.
If I furvive thee I will dig thy grave;
And when I place thee in it, fighing, fay, I knew at lealt one hare that had a friend."

Mr. Cowper was the author of Anti Thelypthora, a Tale in verfe, printed ina 1781 for Johnfon in 4 to. It was a performance in ridicule of his coufin Martin Madan's ftrange doctrine of Polygamy. A reluctance to expofe fo near a relations Mr. Madan's mother and Mr. Cowper's father being brother and fifter, is faid to have induced Mr. Cowper to fupprefs this pleafant jeu d'efprit, which is little known, and now difficult to be procured.

Mr. Cowper had a brother named John, who was fellow of Coppus Chritit College, Cambridge. He took the de-
grees of B. A. 759 , and M. A. 1762. He died in 1770.

The following Verfes, printed at the bottom of the yearly Bill of Mortality of the town of Not thampton, Deci11, 1787 , we are affured were written by Mr. Cowper:
Pallida Mors requo pulfat pede sauperumz tabernas
Regimque turres.
Pale Death with equal foot frikes wide the door
Of Royal halls and hovels of the poor.
While thirteen moons faw fmoothly run
The Nen's barge laden wave,
All thefe, life's rambling journey done, Have found their home-the grave.
Was man (frail always) made more frail
Than in foregoing years?
Did famine, or did plague prevail, That fo much death appears?
No; thefe were vigorous as their fires, Nor plague or famine carme;
This annual tribute Death requires, And never waves his claim.

Like crowded foreft-trees we ftand, And fome are mark'd to fall;
The axe will fmite at God's command, And foon thall fmite us all.
Green as the bay-tree, ever green, With its new foliage on,
The gay, the thoughtlefs, have I feen I pass'd-and they were gone.
Read, ye that run, the awful truth With which I charge my page;
A worm is in the bud of youth, And at the root of age.
No prefent health can health infure, For yet an hour to come;
No med'cine, tho' it oft can cure, Can always balk the tomb.
And oh! that (humble as my lot, And forn'd as is my ftrain *)
Thele truths, tho' known, too muck forgot, I may not teach in vain.
So prays your Clerk, with all his heart; And, ere he quits the ptn,
Begs you at once to take bis part, And anfwer all-Amen!

THE

## LONDON REVIEW,

AND

## LITERART $\mathcal{F O U R N A L , ~}$

FOR JUNE 1800.

Quid sit puichrum, Quid turpe, Quid utilej Quid Non.

Literary and Characterifical Lives of John Gregory, M. D. Henry Home, Lord Kames, David Hume, Efq. and Adam Smith, LL.D. To which are added, a Differtation on Public Spirit, and three Effays. By the late William Smellie, Member of the Antiquarian and Royal Societies of Edinburgh. 8vo. Alex. Smellie, Edinburgh; Robinfons, London, 1800.

BIOGRAPHY will always poffers a
numerous and refpeetable clafs of admirers: it is a fpecies of writing which at once amufes and inftructs, and feldom or never (if properly conducted) fatigues its readers; from thefe caules, therefore,
it will not be a matter of furprife, that it has been fo much cultivated during the prefent century. From its progreffive ftate of cultivation, we now not only expect authenticity of information, but likewife elegance of diction, neatnefs of
expreffion, and purity of language. How near this performance approaches to our ideas in thefe relpects, our obfervations will evince.

We are not to look upon the prefent work (at leaft as far as relates to the bingraphical part of it) as entirely confifting of new matter. Had Mr. Smellie lived, we learn from the dedication by his Ion (the Editor of the prefent work), that it was his father's intention to have given the world a literary and charac.teritical account of Scottifh authors with whom he was perlonally acquainted, in the manner of a biographical dictionary ; an undertaking, if properly executed, of much ufe and advantage: but if the prefent lives were intended as fpecimens of the intention and execution, the pubPic will not much regret that the defign is left to other hands.

The Volume commences with the life of Dr. Gregory ; of which, after the firt fix pages, containing birth, parentage, and education, we lofe the thread till we arrive at the ninety. firlt : this digreffion from the main fubject is merely to introduce extracts from $\mathrm{Dr}_{\mathrm{r}}$. G.'s works, extending the volume from lucrative motives, and for which the public are requefted to fubmit to a fmall addition of price to that mentioned in the Profpectus. We have, however, no doubt that the public would have been better fatisfied with more original in. formation and a lift of the Dr.'s works, than with upwards of eighty pages of extracts. The life of Lord Kames affords little more than a lift of his writings, with fome of the critiques of the different reviewers of that time; that of

Hume is the moft entertaining in the volume, but the greater part of it has appeared before, which is indeed acknowledged. The admirers of the fafcinating Roffeau will find, from perufing the account of the quarrel, which is given at full length, that his conduet towards Mr. Hume mult ftamp his charater with vanity, weaknefs, and folly; it could hardly be credited that any man, under the particular obligations that the author of Eloife was to Hame, could evince fuch a fpirit of bafenel's and ingratitude.The following anecdote is highly characteriftic of the ridicule with which H. generally treated religious fubjects. Dr. Warden, Hume, and Smellie, meeting one evening at Lord Kames's, the converfation turned upon a fermon juft then publifhed, written by a Mr. Edwards, with the ftrange title of "The Ulefulnefs of $\operatorname{Sin} ; "$ Mr. Hume repeating the words-the Uiefulnefs of Sin : "I fuppofe," fays he, "Mr. Edwards adopts the fyltem of Leibnitz, that all is for the beff; but," added he, with his ufual keennefs of eye and forcibie manner of expreflion, "what the Devil does the fellow make of Hell and Damnation ?" The life of Adam Smith is equally liable to the fame objections as that of Dr. Gregory: copious extracts from the different works of the authors will not prove a palatable biography to any clafs of its admirers. A Differtation upon Public Spirit and three Effays clofe the Volume ; thefe, we are given to underftand, were written when the author was only twenty years of age; and indeed they require the note.

The Hiftory of the Helvetic Confederacy, from its Eftablifhment to its Difolution. By Joleph Planta, Eif. 2 Vols. 4to. Stockdale.
[Consinued from Page 376.]

THE remote annals of any nation, however conliderable, are better adapted to gratify curiofity than to communicate uleful information to the exifting generation. Extraordinary revolutions, fuch as are recorded in the Hiftory of the Helvetic Confederacy, may indeed furnifh exemplary leffons on the inftability of even the beft eftablifhed forms of government ; but it is from fuch important events alone as happen within our own time, that we are to derive that beneficial knowledge which may enlighten
the Statefman ; confirm the Divine in the fleady profeffion and practice of Religion; and teach the private Citizen the duty of loyalty, and a grateful fenfe of the happinefs he enjoys under a juft and mild adminittration of government.

From an attentive perufal, therefore, of the concluding part of the Hiltory now before us, the moft lolid advantages will accrue; and the critical fituation of the country, at the moment of committing this Review to the prefs, earnelly calls upon us to invertigate the conduat
of the Cantons, and of thelr allies; whether oppofed to the meafiures of the French Republic, or oblerving a ftrict neutrality; or finally, coinciding or cooperating with thofe Powers of Europe, who feem to think and ant as if the fafety of the whole Continent depended, not on any negociations for peace with any perfons whatever holding the reins of government, but on the total extinction of a Republican Government in France.

The better to enable us to form an opinion upon this delicate fubject, it will be neceffary to purfue the fequel of our author's hiftorical memoirs regularly from Chapter VIII. page 249, of the Second Volume, to the conclution of the work. Tables exhibiting the extent of fquare miles, the population, the contingent military force, the form of government, the religion, and the language of the Thirteen Cantons, feparately and collectively-the fame ftatement of the 23 Bailiwicks fubject to one or more of the Thirteen Cantons-and of the Confederated States, claffed under the titles of Aljociates, of Allies, and of Sovereignties under the protection of the Foreft Cantons, compole a material divifion in this Chapter, and our author acknowledges that they are mottly compiled from Durand's Statiftique élémentaire de la Suife, a work of eftablifhed reputation for its accuracy; we fhall, therefore, need no apology for borrowing from the borrower a fummary of thefe tables, which may be ufetul in elucidating fome fubfequent events of the firf importance.

The following is the order in which the Cantons are claffed:-1. Zuric. 2. Berne. 3.Lucerne. 4. Uri. 5. Scbrviti:. 6. Underwalden. 7. Zug. 8. Glaris. 9. Bafle. 10. Friburg. 11. Soleure. 12. Shaffbazfer. 13. Appenzel. The total of territory they poffers amounts to 7,852 fquare miles, The population to 996,500 fouls. The total of the military force they are enabled to bring into the field, upon the fuppofition that each Canton faithfully fupplies its alloted contingent, is itated to be no more than 9,600 . The form of govermment, prior to the French invafion, was Democratic in $\sqrt{2} x$ of the Cantons; Arifto-democratic in tbree; Ariflocratic in four. With refpect to Religion, it is very remarkable that five of the fix Democratic Governments profelfed the Roman Catholic, and the other confilted of a mixture of Proteftants and Catholics; and that at Berne, by far the jargelf in extent of territory and populatrun, and whofe govemment was itrictly

Ariftocratical, the Proteftant was the religion of the ftate. The popular language of $t \in n$ Cantons is German. German and French is the language of tivo; and German and Italian of one.

The fubject Bailiwicks were all under a Monarchical form of government, that is to fay, fubjeeted to the fovereignty of two or more of the Thirteen Cantons; for example, Tburgau was dependant upon the eight old (the firlt confederated Cantons) ; Morat, Granfon, Urbe, and Echallons, acknowledged the fupremacy of Berne and Friburg. And upon the whole, the Canton of Berne poffelfed the largeft portion of fovereignty over the truenty-tbree Bailiwicks. The extent of their territory is ftated at 1832 fquare miles; their population at 344,000 fouls; and their total contingent of troops (that is to fay of militia) $2 t 2,400$ men. Their religion, upon an average, is pretty equally divided between the Proteftant and Roman Catholic. The prevailing language, German.

The Confederated States, as they are titled at the hearl of Table III. but which we fhall better explain, by calling them the States in Confederation with the Thirteen Cantons, yet not incorporated with them; are diftributed into three claffes - 1. Affociates. 2. Allies. 3. Sovereignties, under the protection of the Foreft Cantons. The territorial domains of thefe fates amounted to 15,145 fquare miles; their population to $\mathbf{x}, 907,300$ fouls; and their total contingent of troops to 13,400 men. Their governments partly Monarchical; but chiefly, as wel! as their religion and language, mixed.

From thefe fatiftical abftracts we thall felect one feparate ftatement of particular ufe in forming an eltimation of the line of conduct which the Swifs Government ought to have purfued pending the prefent difaftrous war, and in which they ought to have been protected and fupported by all the Powers of Europe, if the law of nations, and the dictates of humanity, could have fuperfeded lawlels ambition and feifith political interefts.

The whole military force of the country, according to the Tables from which our fummary account is taken, amounted only to $25: 400$ effective men. To thefe we might add 56,000 regular troops, conftantly kept up, in the fervice and pay of the Government of Berne, and chiefly employed in garrifon duty, at the different Caftles belonging to the Canton, and its depandant Bailiwicks, of which
corps of regulars, no mention is made by Mr. Planta. Yet, if we unite thefe with the militia, and admit the fuppofition that the thirty Swils regiments in the fervice of Foreign Princes could all have been called home at once upon a fudden emergency, the whole military ftrength of the Cantons and their Confederate States wolld not amount to 80,000 men; a force very inadequate to the defence of a country having fuch an extenfive and circular frontier, and at the fame time to make offenfive exertions, without which the defenfive would be of little ufe againft formidable invaders.

Thus circumftanced, this country, happily fituated by nature, and friendly in its political relations with the great Powers of Europe, whofe inhabitants were general confumers of the products of the maritime nations, both in raw materials and manufactures; remote from the fea, without fhips, and totally incapable to become rivals in commerce; had only to obferve a frict neutrality, and an inviolable determination not to fuffer the perfuafions, the bribes, or the menaces of the Minifters or the fecret Agents of France, Germany, or Britain, to make them parties in their fanguinary wars.

But alas ! the balance of Europe, the boalted palladium of former fatefmen, was totally deftroyed by the fupinenefs of fome, and the criminal acquiefcence of the other great Potentates, whole faith was engaged by the molt folemn treaties to lupport the independence of the an.. tient kingdom of Poland, whilft the fhameful partition of its dominions took place: the original caufe of all the Revolutions that have fince dilturbed the tranquillity of Europe.

From this digreflion, let us now return to our author's political divifion of his ftatiftical view of the Helvetic Confederacy.

The late Government of Berne is the firlt, and indeed ought to be the principal fubject of difcultion; for, as it not only took the lead, but in many refpects exerciled a kind of fupremacy over the other Cantons and their allies, elpecially in foreign concerns, the overthrow of that government in fact diffolved the union of the whole. The following extraordinary affertion, however, we can by no means admit to be characteriltic of the impartial hiftorian; and, unfortunately, there are but too many living witneffes who can atteft the contrary."The Ariitucracy of Berne, fo far from
having arrived at the fupremacy it exerted in its moft flourifhing period, by encroachments on the liberties of the people, has in fact, as will appear by a fhort retrofpet of the inftory of this once profperous flate, rather at times relaxed from the prerogatives with which it was originally inveftect, than fict fought to enforce or exterd them by arbitiary proceedings." The relult of the retrolpegt alluded to only goes to prove, that as the defpotifm of the feudal fyltem began to fublide in other countries, in proportion as the true ideas of civil and religious liberty gained ground and prevailed in many of the Monarchical Goveruments of Furope, the more intolerable tyranny of Ariftocratic Governments was forced to give way to more equitable and milder legillations. But this by no means applies to modern times, or to tranfactions recent in the memory of men of a certain age, well acquainted with the conduct of the Bernefe Government, feveral years prior to its diffolution.

The Conflitution of this Government is thus delineated by Mr. Planta: "The fupreme legiflative, as well as executive and judicial body, confifted, as its title denoted, of the Avoyers, the little, and the great Council. The latter of thefe Councils, which in fact comprifed the two other branches of the Legillature, being properly the depofitary of the fupreme authority, was alfo named the Sovereign Councll, and (though of late its uumber has always been greater) the Council of Tiwo Hundred. Its full complement was, after various changes, fixed at two hundred and ninety-nine; which number, however, it feldom attained for any length of time; it having been of late a conitant praciice, in order to obviate the cabals which ever attend a competition to few vacancies, and perhaps, as Stanyan intimates, to reduce the number of candidates to the Bailiwicks, who were always Members of the Council, not to proceed to an election until the vacancies amounted to at leaft eighty, which, according to the ufual rate of mortality, happened in general every ten or eleven years." It was abfolutely neceflary to find fome plaufible excule, for not filling up the vacancies before they amounted to eighty, fince this truly defpotic meafure was conftantly the fubject of complaint, of petitions, and remonftrances, from refpectable citizens, who were excluded by this unconItitutional extenlion of authority by the
exifing members of the council, and the obfinate refufal of any redrefs of this grievance, was the real caufe of the falfe ftep of the partizans in the Pays de Vaud, in calling in the French to alfitt them in fupporting their claims, which brought on the diflolution of the government.
"This council, of which the Avoyers, the Senators, (fo denominated by our author, the better to difcriminate the two councils) were members, was authorized to make and repeal laws, to declare war, conclude peace, and form alliances, to judge in all capital cafes within the diftrict of the city, to determine all caufes that came before it by appeal, and to delegate powers to inferior magiftrates, courts, and civil departments. It ukimately regulated all that concerned the revenue; fuperintended whatever related to the public edifices, when the value exceeded the fum of one hundred crowns, and finally determined all matters that were referred to its decifion by the fenate: (the little council) it ufually met twice a week, but on urgent occafions more frequently.
"The fenate, which, as it met every day, Sundays and feitivals excepted, was likewife called the daily council, conJifted of the two Avoyers, the two Treafurers, the four Bannerets, feventeen ordinary, and two fecret Senators. Thefe feven-and-twenty members difcuffed and prepared all matters that were to be laid before the great council, difpatched all current affairs that relatect to the police, and conferred all church preferments, and many civil offices: they ordered gratuities within the limits of one hundred crowns ; and ultimately decided all criminal caufes, except thofe which were referved for the great council ; or fome privileged municipality or vafial. But the greateft confequence they poffefled was derived from the great fhare they had in filling up the vacancies in the great council; and the power vefted in them of convoking this council, whenever an incident occurred, which appeared to them to call for fo vigorous a meafure; whenever the geat council fat, this lenate became incorporated in it, and retained no peculiar authority of its own. At other times it was not impoperly conndered as the executive power of the flate.
" The two Avoyers were the higheft officers of the ftate. They were elected by public votes in the great council for life ; but were liable to be removed by the fame body. One of them enly fupported the dignity, and exercited the functions of head of the republic; and they alternately exchanged their ftations every year, on Eafter Monday. The Avojer in office prelided both in the council and the fenate, in each of which he had no regular, but only a cafting vote : the great feal of the republic was in his cuftody, and a provincial jurifdiction was annexed to his fation. In his abfence, the Ex-avoyer fupplied his place, and when he alfo was prevented from attending, he was authorized to appoint a fubftitute, who however could not be either a Treafurer or a Banneret. During the harveft and vintage, which were confidered as vacations, one of the Bannerets prefided in the lefs frequent meetings that were held both of the fenate and the council, and had the cuitody of the great feal.
"' The German (by far the largeft) and the French diftricts had each a treafurer. The former ranked immediately after the two Avoyers: he hield his office for the term of fix years, after which he could afpire to no employment but that of Avoyer*. He directed whatever concerned the revenues in the Bailiwicks in the German diftricts; and fuperintended the large capital which the Canton poffeffed in the Englifs funds-and at every demife of an Avoyer he was propofed as a candidate for the fucceffion. The Treafurer of the French diftricts, whofe office was likewife fexennial, had the fame duties and authority refpecting the twelve Bailiwicks in the Pays de Vaud. The four Bannerets derived their name from the original functions affigned to them, that of bearing the enifgns of the city, or rather of the four privileged companies, viz. The Bakers, Smiths, Tanners, and Butchers, out of which, being counfellors, they were occafionally choten. This office implied alfo the fuperintendance of all military matters within their refpective wards: they, jointly with the Trealurers, formed the board of finance. Each had the adminiftration of one of the peculiar, or as they were called interior bailiwicks of the city. They ranked before all the fenators.

[^4]* The Seizeniers, who derived their appellation from their number, were fixteen counfellors, generally luch as had ferved the office of bailiff, who were elected out of the twelve tribes (companies like our $\mathbb{1 k}$ inners, grocers, \&cc.) two out of the privileged, and one out of the eight others." Here, as in fome other places, it is difficelt to under? our author; if he means the Seizeniers, he elects only three, inftead of fixteen; if the paffage relates to the bailiffs, it mutt be conceived that the city had three bailiffs. "The Seizeniers, jointly with the fenate, annually confirmed the coun-ciis"-an idle formality, fince they held their office for life, unlets guilty of any mildemeanour. "They had a right to cenfure, which gave them an influence
not unlike the tribunitial power at Rome, not modern but ancient Rome.
"The fecret fenators were in a manner fupernumeraries, but according to their feniority they fucceeded of comfe to the rank of ordinary fenator. When any of the fix families which were pre eminently called noble, or patrician, were elected into this office, they immediately took precedency before the ordinary fenators. The great council communicated with the lenate by means of thefe officers, particularly in cafes when delinquencies were to be denounced: they were alio authorifed to put a fop to every deliberation in the fenate, whea it appeared to them that it might affect the conftitution of the republic." M.
(Tobe conchuded in oni nenit.)

Afiatic Refearches; or, Tranfactions of the Society inftituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the Hiftory and Antiquities, the Arts, Sciences, and Literature, of Afia. Vol. V. Printed verbatim from the Calcutta Edition. 4to. Sewell. 1799.
(Continued from Page 294.)

IN refuming our examination of this volume, than which none have been more important or entertaining, we have, in the firft inflance, to notice an account, by William Hunter, Esp- of the aftronomical labours of the Rajab Fayafinba, a name very highly and juftly celebrated in that line of icience throughout Hindultan. This princely philofopher was a defcendant of the ancient race of Rajahs who fwayed the feudal fceptre of Ambhere, or Jayanagar; but his mind being early and ardently devoted to literary purfuits, and particularly to the mathematical fciences, he obtained fuch high and merited celebrity, as af aftronomer, that he was appointed by Mahammed Shah, emperor of Dehly, towards the commencement of this century, to undertake the important office of reforming the Hindu Calendar, which it is oblerved, "from the inaccuracy of the exifting tables, had cealed to correfpond with the actual appearance of the heavens." In a nation fo involved in fidereal fuperitition as the Indians, anong whom the religious factifices and the perpetual recurring fatts and feftivals are regulated by the afpect of the heavenly bodies, by the rifing and ferting of certain of the more conjpicuous conflellations, and the appearance of the new moons, this reformation of the calendar was a point of infinite moment, and deferved the utmoit attention, as well as required the
molt confummate knowledge of the fubject, in the perfon thus commiffioned. By the account of his labours annexed he feems to have been deficient in neitber, and it is a curious and flattering circumftance to find a Hindu cholar fpurning the chains of national bigotry that bound down his anceftors in the path of affronomical fcience, freely confulting and liberally commending the Mahommedan and European aftronomers, availing himfelf of their more accurate calculations, and adopting, when neceflary, the re. fults of their learned labours. Under the inspection of this augult perfonage, in confequence five ftupendous obfervatories were about the year 1728 erefled in various parts of Hindultan, viz. at Dehly, at Benares, at Oujein, at Jey poor, and at Matra, the particulars con. cerning four of which, the fize of the inffruments, which are generally vat, and conitructed of hewn ftone, with their. pofition and ornamental decorations, are here detailed at length hy Mr. Hunter, with remarks which greatly illuttrate their ufe, and are highly honourable to the fabricators. The oblervatory of Benares had been already defcribed by Sir Robert Barker and Mi. Williams; and he therefore dwells lel's upon it than on the others; but he effectually deftroys the idea, once fo generally entertainec, of its having been erected in anrient times, and employed by the old Hindas
in their oblervations; for the architecfure, the improved, though Aupendous, attronomical inftruments, and the whole arrangement, prove it to be of conftruction comparatively modern. If the Brahmins fhould, with refpeet to other points of fcience, relax from thofe proud dogmatic principles of their caft which teach them to look down with contempt on European literature, and prevent the progrefs in improvement of the Indian nation, at once fo ingenious and fo insluftrious a race, how great might be the benefit both to themfelves and the mild Britifh government under which they enjoy a profulion and fecurity for property, denied to them under rapacious Mahommedan governors-their arts and manu. factures would flourih in an unexampled degree, their comforts be doubled, their commerce expanded; their minds would be difencumbered of a long and oppreffive train of degrading fuperftitions, and the bleffings of liberty, and the light of truth might yet illumine the fineft region of Alia! May the falcinating profpect be one day realized!

In the ath article Captain Hardwick prelents us with an account, very interefting to the medical tribe, of a fpecies of MEloe, an infect poffeffing all the properties of the Spanifl bliftering $f l y$. They abound molt at the fealon of the periodical rains, are of a black colour, and, when caught, or attempted to be caught, omit a globulous juice, which, if permitted to dry on the finger, proves a mild blifter. Mr. Hardwick's account of its properties is amply confirmed by experiments made by fome meuical genthmen of Bengal; and references are added to a plate of the infect which does not feem to have been engraved, as none appears in the Calcutta copy, confequently the non-infertion of it in the new London quarto edition is the refult of no xegleet in the publimers of the latter.

The next article confilts of a comparative vocabulary of fome of the languages spoken in tbe Burma empire, by Dr. Buchanan, and argues a very minute and difcriminating judgment in the writer, in regard to the complex fubject which he has undertaken to elucidate, but as it is an inveff igation that muft neceffarily be verydry and uninterefting to an European reader, and alone fully intelligible to the Afiatic fcholar, near the fcene of enquiry, we thall pafs over this article for the purpole of giving more ample room to one of the naolt important in the volume, by Mr.

WILfORD, on the Chorology of the Hindus.

This fubject has been once or twice difcuffed before in the courfe of this work; but it is of to vaft, fo boundlefs a nature, that it cannot eafily be exhautted. It is alfo fo radically interwoven with every page of the genuine hiftory of India, that till the mylterious gloom that involves the former Mrall lave been thoroughly difperfed, it will be impoffible for the latter to thine forth in its trae native luftre. Sir William Jones did much towards diffipating that gloom, and Mr. Davis and Mr. Wilford, in former volumes, have toiled in the fame field with laborigus diligence: but fill an immenfe tract, immerled in the oblivious darknefs of four thoufand years, remains to be explored. Mr. Wilford, who wrote fo luminoufy on Egypt and the Nile, and who refiding at Benares, the centre of Hindu feience, enjoys fuch excellent opportunities of being well informed in regard to the remotelt antiquities of India, has again taken up his pen, and the refult is the prefent profound decifive, elaborate differtation. He begins with pointing out the monftrous alfurdity, underfood literally, of their affertions in regard to geography, chronology, and hiftory; in relpect to the firt, making the ciscumference of the earth five hundred millions of yojanas (eacli yojana about four of our miles), and the height of the loftieft mountains upon it one hundred yojanas, or nearly five hundred Britifh miles high; in refuect of the fecond, calculating every thing by periods that almoft defy the powers of human computation ; and with regard to hiftory, afligning to one reign, that of Judifteler, no lefs than twentyfeven thouland years. It is his opinion that a great portion of their errurs in chronology refults from the Brahmins making uie of a peried of twelve thoufand years, much ufed in the exaggerated computation of Afiatic nations, and multiplying this number almost ad infinutum, according to their ideas of the fucceffive deffructions and renovations that have taken place in our mundane lyftem. On this curious fubject we fhall permit Mr. Wilford, who knows it belf, to Speak for himfelf.
" The Hindus fill make ufe of a period of 12,000 divine years, after which a periodical renovation of the world takes place. It is difficult to fix the time when the Hindus, forlaking the
paths of hiforical truth, launched into the mazes of extravagance and fable. Megalthenes, who had repeatedly vifited the court of Chandra Gupta, and of courle had an opportunity of converfing with the belt informed perfons in India, is filent as to this monfrous fyltem of the Hindus : on the contrary, it appears, from what he fays, that in his time they did not carry back their antiquities much beyond fix thouland, or even five thoufand years, as we read in fome MSS. He adds allo, according to Clemens of Alexandria, that the Hindus and the Jews were the only people who had a true idea of the areation of the world, and the beginning of things. There was then an ob vious affinity between the chronological fyitems of the Jews and the Hindus. We are well acquainted with the pretenfions of the Egyptians and Chaldeans to antiquity. This they never attempted to conceal. It is natural to fuppole that the Hindus were equally vain: they are fo now ; and there is hardly a Hindu who is not perfuaded of, and who will not realon upon, the fuppofed antiquity of his nation. Megalthenes who was acquainted with the antiquities of the Egyptians, Chaldeans, and Jews, whillt in India, made enquiries into the hiftory of the Hindus, and their antiquity: and it is natural to fuppofe that they would boaft of it as well as the Egyptians or Chaldeans, and as much then as they do now. Surely they did not invent fables to conceal them from the multitude, for whom on the contrary there fables were framed.
"At all events, long before the ninth century the chronological fyftem to the Hindus was as complete, or rather perfectly the fame as it is now; for Albumazar, who was contemporary with the famous Almamun, and lived at his court at Balac or Balkh, had made the Hindu antiquities his particular ftudy. He was alfo a famous attronomer and aftrologer, and had made enquiries refpecting the conjunctions of the plarets, the time of the creation of the world, and its dura. tion, for attrological purpofes; and he fays, that the Hindus reckon from the flood to the Hejiraj20,634,442,715 days, or 3725 years. Here is a miltake, which probably originates with the tranfcriber or tranllator, but it may be eafily rectified. The firt number, though fomewhat corrupted, is obvioufly meant for the number of days from the creation to the Hejira; and the 3725 years are reckoned from the beginning of the

Cali-yug to the Hejira. It was then the opinion of Albumazar, about the middle of the ninth century, that the rera of the Cali-yug coincided with that of the flood. He had, perhaps, data which no longer exilt, as well as Abul Fazil in the time of Akbar. Indeed, I am fome times tempted to believe, from fome particular paffages in the Puránas, which are related in the true hiftorical ftyle, that the Hindus have deltroyed, or at leatt delignedly conligned to oblivion, all genuine records, as militating againft their favourite fyftem. In this mamer the Romans deftroyed the books of Numa, and conligned to oblivion the hiftorical books of the Etrurians, and I fufpect alfo thofe of the Turdetani in Spain.
"The Puráns are certainly a modern compilation from valuable materials, which I am afraid no longer exilt : an aftronomical oblervation of the heliacal rifing of Canopos, mentioned in two of the Puranas, puts this beyond doubt. It is declared there, that certain religious rites are to be performed on the 27 th of Bahadra, when Canopos, difengaged from the rays of the fun, becomes vilible. It rifes now on the 18 th of the fame month. The 18 th and 27 th of Bahádria anfwer this year to the $29^{\text {th }}$ of Auguft and 7 th of September. I had not leiture enough to confult the two Puranas above mentioned on this fubject. But as violent difputes have obtained among the learned Pandits, fome infiting that thele religious rites ought to be performed on the 27th Behidra, as directed in the Puranas, whillt others infit, it focuid be at the time of the Udaya, or appearance of Canopus; a great deal of paper has been wafted on this fubject, and frome what has been written upon it, I have extrafed the above oblervations. Ass I am not much ufed to aftronomical calcu-. lations, I leave to others heter qualitied than I am to alcertain from thefe data the time in which the Puranas were written.
"We learn from Manetho, that the Egyptian chronology enumerated fourteen dynafties, the particulars of which he omitted as unworthy of notice. In the fame manner the Hindu chronology prefents us with a feries of fourteen dynafties, equally repugnant to nature and reafon; fix of thefe are elapfed, we are in the feventh, which began with the flond, and feven more we are taught to. expet. Thefe fourteen dynafties are hardly ever noticed by the Hindus in their legendary tales, or hiftorical poems. The sulerif of thefe dynafties are called

Menus:

Menus : and from them their refpective dynalty, antara, or period, is called a Manwantara. Eivery dynaity ends with a tutal detruetion of the human race, excent the Mienul or ruler of the next print, who makes his ecape in a boat, wh ihe feven Rifins. The fane events take vlace; the fame perfors, theugh fomenmes under different sames, reap ar.
the Hillory of one dynafly ferves for ail the tet. In reality hifory, accosting to the Eind as themelves, begivis ritt the thos, of the ieventh Ment. Each pevi: contats of 12,000 years, which the Hintus call divine. The Perbave are not unacquainted with thefe remvations of the world, and periods of 12,000 years ; for the bird Simurgh is introduced, telling Caherman that fhe had lived to fee the earth leven times filled with creatures, and feven times a perfeet vaid, (it thould be fix times a perfect void, tor we are in the feventh peried, ) and that me had already feen twelve great periods of 7000 years. This is obvioutly wrong; it fhould be feven great periods of 12,000 jears."

From the above extract it is evident that the whole of this exaggerated fyftem of chronology is the refult of aftronomical chimeras relative to the periods in which the heavenly bodies perform their fuppoled revolutions, and legends founded upon them; ard atter all it is more than probabie that the twelre months during which the fun proceeds through the figns of the zodiac, and the leven days of the weck, are the real balis on which thefe valt periods of twelve and feen thouland years have been refpectively tormed. To return to our author: he now gees on to detail from the Puránas, in which be is fo well verfed, the popular legends concerning the colmogany of India, and the birth of gods and men, in their fuccefive order; and te endeavours, as he goes on, to frip the veil frem myftery, and elicit the spark of hiltorical tuth from the chaotic darkiefs of mythology. Thus the fable of Saturn devouring his children is traced to an Hindu fource, for at the end of every Calpa, or gieat pericd, Vibinu fwallews, that is, abforbs into himelf, the whole creation, and, on the rencvation of the fyftem, at the appointed time again difg rges what he has fwallowed. Thus, again, the fory of the fame deity caitsating his own father, means nomore than the commencoment of a new period, witi itefh vigour, atter the decay of the
former ; a heautiful allegory of the ceafe Lus lapfe of ali devouring time! He next proceeds to a comparifon of Sanchoniatho: Phenician colmogany with that of the Hindus, he proves halt the names in the tormer genealogical table to be pure San!crii; and he flatw, the cornection of both with the better authenticated details of the Jewifh legifator. Delcending to thic age of Ciandragupta, the Sandrac cios of the Gicek hiliorians, who ufluget the throne of Nanda, about the period of the Macedonian invation, he pretenis us, from Sancrit authorities, compared with the Greek hiftories, with many novel and interelting particulars concerning that revolution; he finds great reaion to commend the faith of Megalthenes, who refided at that monarch's court in quality of ambaffador from Seleucus, and in a veiy learned geographical excurnion fettles the dif. puted fituation of the ancient Palibethra, Chandragupta's capital, which he demonitrates to have ftood, not at Paluliputra, or Patna, where Sir William Jones had with great probability fixed it, but to have occupied the fcite, or very near the fcite, on which Rajmahal now ftands. The proofs of his argument are brought from very various and difant fources, yet they are lach as carry conviction to the mind, that thoroughly weighs the evidence. With barren geographical detalts the reader may perhaps be not to weil plealed, but the accuunt of that celebrated revolution that placed Sandracottos on the Indian throne, and enabled him to defy even the Grecian army, it would be unpardonable to omit inferting, as it is the only authentic relation of the tranfaction yet prefented to the learned of Europe. It is as follows :
" Nanda, when tar adyanced in years, was taken ill fuddenly, and to all appearance died. He foon revived, to the great joy of his fubjects : but his fenfes appeared to be greatly deranged, for he no longer fpoke or acted as before. While tome afcribed the monarch's imbecility to the effects of a certain poilon, which is known to impair the faculties at lealt, when it proves too weak to deftroy the life of thofe to whom it is adminiitered, Mantri-Ráchafa, his prime minifter was firmly perfuaded, according to a notion very prevalent among the Hindus, that upon his mafter's death, fome magician had entered into the lifelefs corpie which was now re-animated and actuated by his prefence. He, therefore, fecretly codered that frict fearch might be made
for the magician's own body; for, as according to the tenets of their fuperftition, this would neceflarily be rendered invifible, and continue fo, as long as its fpirit informed another body; fo he naturally concluded the magician had enjoined one of his faittfui followers to watch it, until the diffolution of the fpell fhould end the trance. In conflequence of thefe orders, two men being difcovered keeping watch over a corpie on the banks of the Ganges, he ordered them to be feized and thrown into the river, and caufed the body to be burnt immediately. It proved to belong to Chandra-das, a king of a fmail domain in the weftern part of India beyond the Vindhyan hills, the capital of which is called Vicat-palli. This prince having been obliged to fave himfelf by flight, from the Yavanas or Greeks, who had difpoffeffed himfelf of his kingdom, had affumed, with the garb of a penitent, the name of Suvid'ha.' Mantri-Racthafi hav. ing thus punithed the magician for his piefiumption, left the country.
" When Nanda recovered from his illnefs he became a tyrant, or, rather, having entrufted Sacatara, his prime minilter, with the reins of government, the latter ruled with abfolute fway. As the old king was one day hunting with his minifter, towards the hills to the fouth of the town, he complained of his being thirly, and quitting his attendants, repaired with Sacatara to a beautiful refervoir, under a large fipreading tree, near a cave in the hills, called Patal-candira, or the paffage leading to the infernal regions ; there Sacatara flung the old man into the refervoir, and threw a large ftone upon him. In the evening he returned to the imperial city, bringing back the king's horfe, and reported, that his mafter liad quitted his attendants and rode into the forelt; what was become of him he knew net, but he had found his horfe grazing under a tree. Some days after Sacatara, with Vacranara, one of the fecretaries of itate, placed Ugradhanwa, one of the younger lons of Nanda, on the throne.
"The young king being diffatisfied with Sacatara's account of his father's difappearance, fet about farther enquifies during the minilter's abfence, but thefe proving as little fatisfactory, he affernbled the principal perfons of his court, and chreatened them ail with death, if, in three days, they failed to bring him sertain intelligence what was become of
his father. This menace fucceeded, for, on the fourth day, they reported, that Sacatara had murdered the old king, and that his remains were concealed under a ftone in the refervoir near Patal-candra; Ugradhanwa immediately fent people with camels, who returned in the evening, with the body and the ftone that had covered it. Sacatara confeffed the murder, and was thereupon condemned to be Thut up with his family in a narrow room, the door of which was walled up, and a finall opening only left for the conveyance of their fcanty allowance. They all died in a fhort time, except the youngelt fon Vicatara, whom the young king ordered to be releafed, and took inco his fervice. But Vicatara meditated revenge : and the king having directed him to call fome Bráhman to allift at the fraddha he was going to perform, in honour of his anceltor, Vicatara, brought an ill-natured prieft, of a moft favage appearance, in the expectation that the king might be tempted, from difgult at fo offenfive an object, to offer fome affront to the Bráhmen, who, in revenge, would denounce a curfe againft him. The plan fucceeded to his wifh: the king ordered the prieft to be turned out, and the latter laid a dreadful imprecation upon him, fwearing at the fame time, that he would never tie up his flhicá or lock of hair, till he had affeed his ruin. The enraged prielt then ran out of the palace exclaiming, whoever willhes to be king let him follow me. Chandra-gupta immediately arofe, with eight of his friends, and went after him. They croffed the Ganges with all poffible difpatch, and vifited the king of Népal, called Parvatefwara, or the lord of the mountains, who received them kindly. They entreated him to affilt them with troops and money, Chandra gupta promifing, at the fane time, to give him the half of the empire of Prachit, in cale they fhould be fucceesful. Parvatefiwara anfivered, that he could not bring into the field a fulticient force to effect the conquelt of fo powerful an empire : but, as he was on good terms with the Yavans or Greeks, the Sacas or Indo-Scythians, the people of Cartboja or Gayni, the Ciratas or inhabitants of the mountains to the ealtward of Népal, he could depend on their affiliance. Ugradhanwa enraged at the behaviour of Chandragupla, orderred all his brothers to be put to death.
"The matter, however, is related differently
differently in other books, which fate, that Nanda, feeing himfelf far advanced in years, directed, that after his deceafe, his kingdom fhould be equally divided between the Sumalyadicas, and that a decent allowance fhould be given to the Mauryas or children of Mura, but the Sumalyadicas being jealons of the Mauryas, put them all to death, except Chandra gupta, who, being faved through the protection of Lunus, out of gratitude affumed the name of Chandra gupta, or Gaved by the moon: but to refume the narrative,
" Parvatefwara took the field with a formidable army, accompanied by his brother Virochana and his own fon Malaya.Cetu. The confederates foon came in fight of the capital of the king of Prachi, who put himfelf at the head of his forces, and went out to meet them. A battle was fought, wherein Ugradan. wa was defeated, after a cireadful carnage, in which he himfelf loft his life. The city was immediately furrounded, and Sawartha-Siddhi, the governor, feeing it impoffible to hold out againft fo powerful an enemy, fled to the Vindhyan mountains, and became an anchoret. Rachafa went over to Parvatefwara*. Chandra-gupta, being firmly eftablifhed on the throne, deftroyed the Sumalyadicas, and difmiffed the allies, after having liberally rewarded them for their affittance: but he kept the Yavans or Greeks, and refufed to give the half of the kingdom of Prachi to Parvatefwara, who, being unable to enforce his claim, returned to his own country meditating vengeance. By the advice of Rachafa he fent a perfon to deftroy Chandra-gupta; but Vimnu-gupta, fufpecting the defign, not only rendered it abortive, but turned it back upon the author, by gaining over the affaffin to his intereit, whom he engaged to murder Parvatefwara, which the villain accordingly effected. Racflafa urged Malaya-Cetu to revenge his father's death, but though plealed with the fuggeftion, he declined the enterprize, reprefenting to his counfellor, that Chandra-gupta had a large body of Yavans or Greeks in his pay, had fortified his capital, and placed a numerous garifon in it, with guards of elephants at ali the gates; and fimally, by the defection of their allies, who were either overawed by his power, or conciliated by his favour, had fo firmly eftablithed
his authority, that no attempt could be made againft him with any profpect of fuccefs.
"In the mean time Vifhnu-gupta, being confcious that Chandra-gupta could never be lafe fo long as he had to contend with a man of Racflafa's abilities, formed a plan to reconcile them, and this he effected in the following manner : there was in the capital a refpectable merchant or banker, called Chandana. das, an intimate friend of Rachafa. Viflnu-gupta advifed Chandra-gupta to confine him with his whole family: fometime after he vifited the unfortunate prifoner, and told him that the only way to fave himfelf and family from imminent deftruction, was to effect a reconciliation between the king and Racfhafa, and that, if he would follow his advice, he would point out to him the means of doing it. Chandana-das affented, though, from the known inveteracy of Rachala againft Chandra-gupta, he had little hope of fuccefs. Accordingly he and Vifinugupta betook themfelves privately to a place in the northern hills, where Racflata had a country feat, to which he ufed to retire from the buftle of bulinefs. There they crected a large pile of wood, and gave out that they intended to burin themfelves. Kachafa was aftonimed when he heard of his friends' refolution, and ufed every endeavour to diffuade them from it; Chandana-das told him he was determined to perifh in the flames with Vifhnu-gupta, unlefs he would confent to he reconciled to Chandra-gupta. In the mean time the prince arrived with a retinue of five hundred men; when, ordering them to remain behind, he adm vanced alone towards Rachafa, to whom he bowed refpenfully and made an offer of delivering up his fword. Rachafa remained a long time inexorable, but at laft, overcome by the joint entreaties of Vifinu-gupta and Chandana das, he fuffered himfelf to be appeafed, and was reconciled to the king, who made him his prime minifter. Vifhnu-gupta, happily fucceeded in bringing about this seconciliation, withdrew torefume his former ocsupations; and Chandra-gupta reigned afterwards many years, with juftice and equity, and adored by his fubjects.""

In the courle of this learned difquifition, many other points of great perplexity in the hiftory and chronology of the Hindus are cleared up, if not to the

* Rachafa on hearing of the death of Sacatara returned, and became prime minifter of
Wgadiarwa.
entire fatisfaction of the reader, at leaft to the adjultment and elucidation of various difficulties, which frequently occur in the intricate page of the early annals of India; and thofe annals can never be otherwife illuttrated than by penetrating into the depth of their mythology, and unravelling their aftronomical legends. This Mr. Wilford has with great patience and perfeverance attempted; complete fucceis, we doubt not, will ultimately crown his landable efforts.

The 1gth article of this fifth Volume is allo from the pen of the fame Gentleman, confifing of Remarks on the Names of the Cabirian Deities, in the courfe of which he thews a manifeit and friking refemblance between fome of the oldelt divinities adored in India, and thofe molt ancient and venerated deities, the object of popular fupertition in Samothrace. The myfterious words, Conx, Om, Pax, conitantly pronounced at the conclution of the Eleufinian rites, and which fo greatly perplexed Warburton in his difcuffion of them, are by our author difcovered to be pure Sanfcrit, and to be ufed at this day by the Brahmins at the otermination of the Indian myftic rites. They are properly thus written in the old dialect of Devanagari, or language of the Gods, Canjcba, Om, Pacßba. The firft, he informs us, fignifies the object of our moft ardent wilhes accomplifhed; the next is ufed in a limilar fenfe with our Amen; the laft implies cbange, duty, fortune; and he thinks the Latin word vix, by the tranfmutation of p into v , was formed from it. On all thefe etymological points, a great deal muf ever be left to conjecture.

The next article, communicated by Major Kirkpatrisk, contains a defeription of the Pagoda of Perwuttum, hitherto unknown to Europeans, and fittiated in the peninfula near the banks of the Kiftna, in a wild and fcarcely inhabited country. According to the writer's account it is dedicated to Mallicarjee, propably a name of the God Seeva, as he is here reprefented by his ufual fymbol, the Lingam, or Phallus; the extent of the walls is prodigious, being 660 feet in length, and 510 feet in breadth (page 310), and they inclofe a valt number of fmaller pagodas, choultries, and courts. The whole of the infide of thefe walls is covered with fculptures of elephants, hories, and armed men, engaged in fight with each other, or eager in the chace of tygers, lions, and other ferocious bealts
of the defert; all carved from the folid block, and by no means defpicably executed. Entering the principal pagoda of the interior court, he obferved the walls and roofs covered with brafs plates, formerly gilt, but the gilding is worn off, on which were engraved Sanfcrit inferiptions, probably containing the hiltory of the place and the deity adored. In a itill more fecluded pagoda the ancient fymbol previoufly intimated is preferved in a filver cale of a cylindrical form, and our author conceived the fub. ftance of it to be an agate of uncommon magnitude, or fome of the inferior gems which are found in abundance near the fheres of the Kiftna. Even diamonds are frequently to be met with in its bed, brought down after the rains by the mountain torrents; and veins of that fpecies of precious ftones are known to be in the neighbourhood, but have never yet repaid the labour of exploring them. The pagoda, or more facred recefs, in which the Lingam was kept, was perfectly dark, and received all the luftre which it occafionally enjoyed from concave mirrors, which, when the fun thone, being played in its rays by a boy who attended for the purpofe, were made, by that means, to throw gleams of light into the obfcure abode; and it was only by thofe corrulcations that the fymbol in queltion could be diftinguifhed. This project, our author obferves, was, no doubt, contrived by the Brahmins to veil in more myfterious darknefs the image of the God ; and that the fight of it being more rare, might raife in the people a higher degree of reverential awe and horror. How many undifcovered pagodas, the toil of diftant ages, may yet remain buried in fimilar folitudes; encircled with unapproachable deferts, or embofomed in impenetrable forefts; the haunt of ravening tygers, or the polluted retreat of the molt venomous reptiles!

We had intended, and we announced that intention, to finifh our review of this Volume in the prefent Number; but the four laft articles are of fuch a momentous nature both to the chronologer, the theologian, and the merchant ; rectifying miftaken dates and æras; anveiling horrible fuperfitious ceremonies of the moft fanguinary kind, not believed to have been practifed in Hindoftan, and difclofing particulars, yet unknown, of a capital branch of Indian trade, hitherto little explored (the famous pearl-fibery of Ceylon); that our readers would have Nnn 2
juft reafon to complain, did we curtail the entertainment which they have fo great a right to expect from thofe articles, more important, at the prefent crifis of zealous enquiry with sefpect to India, than any thing that can be fubftituted in
their room. We fiall, therefore, referve our remaining remarks for the enfuing month, and can promife our readers that they fhall have no reafon to regret the prolongation of our ftrictures.


#### Abstract

Poems Epifolary, Lyric, and Eleriacal, -in Threc Parts. By the Rev. Thomas Maurice, M. A. 8vo. Wright.


The greater part, if not the whole, of there poems have already appeared before the public, and on their original publication have received the applaufe they fo well deferve. They are correct, fpirited, and unborrowed; and entitle the author to a refpectable fituation in the poetical fcale amongt the bards of the prefent day. "If the pubiic frould frinile on this volume, a feconc, contairing the author's dramatic productions, will appear in the courfe of the enfuing wirter." We foill be glad to fee this volume, and hope it will not be, as the author intimates, "the final limit of his poetical excurfions."
The Force of Prejudice, a Mcwal Tale, in Two Vorumes, 12 mo . Barfield.
The Author of there Volumes gives them to the world with becoming deference, and afigns a reafon for writing thern, mamely, an anxious endeaveur to affift his unfortunate family, in which every one will readily wim him fuccefs. The Force of Prejudice cannot be recommended as a brilliant performance; nor, confidering the hafte in which the azthor defcribes it to lave been written, will it be a matier of furprife to find many detcets. The moft cenfurable part of it is an endeavour to glefs over an indifcretion, to fay the leaft of if, in one of the characters-a lady who has a clild before the has an hurband. Thefe attempts to unite amiable qualities with gıtat impruderce have of late been too friquert, and appear to us calculated to do nuch irjuly to fociety.
The Progrefs of the Filgrim Cood Intent in facobinical Tinzes, 12 mo . Hatchard. 3800 .
Jotio Bunyan's progrefs of a Pilgrim is a work full of imag nation, and, bating the coarfenefs of his fyle, may be perufed even by a poetical reader without difgult; by every well-intentioned perfion, it will be recoived with approbation. "The Pilgrim Chriftian was the companion of cor childicond till the lefinements of modern education
banifhed him from our nurferies. He ftill retains, however, his place on the fhelves of - ur grandmothers $;^{\prime \prime}$ and in the prefent performance is again brought to our notice for the enterainment and inttruction of the prefent generation. While Jacobinical doctrines and practices prevail ; while a new vocabulary is adoptsd, and evil called good, and good evi! ; while, by the ufe of there falle terms, falfe ideas are impored on the credulity of the inconfiderate multitude; the prefent work may be recommended as an anticose to the falfe philofophy attempred to be fubftituced inftead of the glorious light of the gorpel of truth.

## Hints for Hiftory refpeciing the Attempt

 on the King's Life 1 stb May, 1800. By the Rev. Sir Herbert Croft, Bart. 8 vo . Wright. Is. 6 d ."The merit of fuch a pubicication as this," fays the author, "depends on what is of miere confequence than the number of words it contains." Sir Herbert is of opinion, that the magnanimity and firminefs of his Majefty at the time of the late atrocious attempt on his life, have not been fufficiently dwelt upon by the diurnal writers, or fufficiently roticed in the addreffes prefented to the throne on this occation. We are under ro apprcinenfions of his Majeffy's exemplary conduct being loft to potterity. Whille a flark of loyalty remains in a Eritim fubjuct, fo leng the manly conduct of the Father of his Ptople on this trying eccafion, will be remembered with equal wonder ard gratitude. At the end of this pamphlet is a $\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{i}}$ ecimen of a feries of fatires, entitled The Aimituenth Ceitury, not yet publifined, on which we Mall conly remark, that Sir Herbett's pertormarce will not rival thofe of either Pope or Clurctiill.
The Subjiance of the Speecbes of Lord Aucklund in the Houfe of Lords, May 16 and ${ }_{23}, 1800$, in Support of the Bill for the Puni/joment, ana more (fictual fievention, of the Crimie of Adullery. 8vo. Wright. 1800. is.
On a fubject fo connecied with morality, and confquently fo interefting to fociety, as that which caufed this publication, we are

Turprifed there fhould have been any difference of opinion. Such difference, however, did arife in the agitation of the quertion, and with more warmth than has ufually taken place on any point, not of a political nature. That the vice intended to be checked by the Bill hrought into thie Houfe of Peers by Lord Auckland, prevaifo too much, and requires a corrective interpofition of the Legiflature, can hardly be desied; and the arguments now before us appear 10 us cogent and fatisfactory. They had not the weight which might have been expetted in the Houfe of Commons; and the Bill, to the regret of the ferious part of fociety, was there loft.
Memorials on the Medical Department of Naval Strvice; tranfmithed to the Lords Commi floners of the Admiralty. To wobicb is annexed, an Addre/s to Parliament on the Expedience of amending the Lazus relative to the Exportaiion of Corn. By William Renwick, Surgeon in the Royal Navy. 8 vo . Longman and Rees. is.
Mr . Renwick undertakes the caure of his brethren the Navy Surgeons with fpirit and temper, and fhews that they are intitled to the rewards for their fervices, which he claims on their behalf. He is therefore intitled to their thanks. With refpect to the fteps taken to remedy the fcarcity of corn, he is of opinion that the prohibition of exportation did not take place foon enough;
and that the parliamentary regulations have had little effect.

## Dangerous Sports, a Tale, addreffed to

 Children. By Fames Paikinfon. 12 mo . Symonds.This little piece is dedicated to parents and fchoulmafters, and addreffed to children; warning them againft wanton, carelefs, or mifchievous expofure to fituations, from which alarming injuries fo often proceed.Probability is little attended to in the narrative; but it, notwithftanding, may be ufeful, and, in the words of the motto, may one day fave the life of fome child.

The Complete Britiß Conk, being a CoIlection of the mof valuable and ufeful Receitts for rendering the qubole Art of Cookery plain and familuar to ervery Capacity. By Mary Holland, Profeffed Cook. 12 mo . Weft and Hughes, 1800. Is.
The art which Mirs. Holland profeffes to render plain and familiar is one which feldom falls to the lot of a Reviewer to intereft himfelf about. Such delicacies are feldom found at their homely tables. In looking over the book, we find many articles which we have no doubt the lady would render very pleafing to our appetites; but we mall not tantalize ourfelves with examining more than is neceffary to alcertain that the work now under our confideration is both cheap and uffful.

## TRANSLATION OF A LETTER

FROM

## AN AGED SWISS CLERGYMAN IN SWITZERLAND

TO HIS FRIEND NEAR LONDON.

$$
E p^{* *} d{ }^{*} s,{ }_{5} t h \text { May } 1800
$$

## DEAREST COUSIN,

IPRESUME the letter I fent nearly about this time lalt year never reached you; its contents were of little confequence. I trult, however, this may prove more fortunate, as you mult no doubt have felt anxious for your country, your relations, and acquaintance. The circunftances in which we were placed, and from which we are not yet extricated, are truly critical and difaltrous. Peace alone can let bounds to our misfortunes, and releafe us from the dread of worfe calamities. We pray for it moft ardently.

My fifter and I fpent a very motirnful winter. I have been reduced to the brink of the grave; whence,thank God ! though
fill very weak, I am recovered. My memory and hearing are both impaired : in fhort, every thing juftifies the melancholy apprehenfion that I itall not enjoy the happinefs of feeing you again. Receive at all events, I conjure you, deareft coulin, my lolemn affurance, that (whatever be the hour when Almighty God may pleafe to withdraw me from the world) I shall never ceafe to retain the warm fentiments. of attachment I vowed to you in our earlieft youth; nor fhall my prayers to heaven for your welfare ever be fulpended.

You muft not expect news about our frontiers from me. No fuch intelligence is communicated to us, but in garbled accounts from Paris. I fhall content myfelf, therefore, with informing you
how we live, and what is precifely our prefent fituation.

The nobility and gentry, with their feveral titles of diffinciion, are no more. All are plain male and female citizens. We have now neither borough-towns, nor privileges attached to corporations: all are tyled communes. Thus, we no longer fay, "the town of Laufanne," but "the commune of Laufanne;" and fo on with the reit. We no longer fay, © a burgher of fuch or fuch a corpora. tion," but, "a co-proprietor, or partner, in common estates." Nay, it feems lighly probably, that thefe fame common sftates will fhortly be fwallowed up by impofts, requifitions, and forced loans. The richelt individuals are neceffitated to borrow, and with very great difficulty procure money at five per sent. intereft; but this they are compelled to do, to preferve appearances.

The Leman Canton (once called the Pays de Vaud) is ftill very fortunate, when compared with Ealt Switzerland and the Vallois, which were the chief theatres of war. All Upper Vallois efpe. cially has been entirely ruined : hamlets were burnt, and houfes deftroyed, for feven leagues round; to fuch a degree, that collections were obliged to be made throughout the other parts of Helvetia to aflitt the ravaged cantons but they had allo to undertake the voluntary maintenance of feveral thoufand orplians from thole places, and to fix a tax in their favour of one in every thoufand on all kinds of property. Add to this, the comings and goings of French troops, for whom the country was generally forced to provide. I an perfuaded that LauLame, for inftance, fince the begiming of 3798 , has quartesed more than two hun. cred thourand. Our borough happening vet to lie in the way of their march, fufferd lefs in this refpect than others. When the artillery and ammunition chests entered switzerland, it coft the little village of Lignerolles eighteen lowis in break. batrs for the men and hories ; the roads this way are defroyed, and the villages plunged in debt. Hay rofe to fuch a price, that they paid fitty bate the quintal or hundred weight, for forage for the French, of whom there were 870 at Orbe before New Year's Day, and then eighry light artillery till towards the end of March. My fon preferred ledging the men he had to billet at the imn, at ten butz a day each : the town furnifled liay for forage. In my village, we have only had to maintain one colamn of

Baudois on their paffage and return, and two detachments of artillery drivers (horfes and men) for fifteen days; and although they averred they had received no pay for thirteen months, behaved extremely well.

The impofts, to which rue bad ever been qubolly unaccuftomzed, are burthenfome and innumerable. Salt is one crutz in the pound dearer; paper is ftamped; and the duties on gold watches and faddie horfes are a lnur: each; coach horles as high as five louis for four ; faddled hackneys 41. ; and backney coach-horles fo much per head; teftamentary and inteftate fuccelfions, fales, Scc. \&cc. \&xc. The quantity of this kind of taxes is fo enormous, that I hall wate no more time in fpecifying them. In fhort, we have paid four in every thoufand on all public and private property, whether lands or funds. Yet the ration is fo ecduced, that on difbanding the troops before winter, it could not furnim the pay due to them for four or five months fervice. We are affured, that even the public functionaries are unpaid. It is very certain at leaft that the miniffers of religion have rectived nothing from the 30 th September and 30th October 1798 up to Midfummer next. A bout 500l. in cafh, together with thinty facks of wheat and ewenty facks of oats, will then be owing to me. I have a curate for my parik, fo long as I can continue to pay him every quarter out of my own purfe. Things cannot long lait after this manner; and I do hope that a petition I addreffed to the conltituted authorities to obtain part payment of my dues, will not have been prefented in vain.

The confitution, againit which the commonalty exclaim, as well as the Legiflative Body and Senate, has rendered the, proteflion of golpel-minittry irkfome and unprofitable. We are fimply precizants. None will herceforth engage in this vocation, and religion muft of courfe decline for want of minifters to expourd its ductrines. We have now no confiftory to guard the public motals. The Sabbath is profaned, and people travel, nay even bunt, on facra. ment-days. Morals and the decent charities of life decay, for want of laws to cheak licentioufnefs, and magiffrates to fupport difcip!ine, scc. The pme blood of the Swils becomes corrupt. In Vallois, for example, a cutaneous diforder gairs ground confiderably, of to malignant a nature as to baffle even external as weit as internal application, I mall fay no-
thing of fecret maladies, which they fay have grown very rife wherever the troops relided. Add to thefe, a fatal mental contagion, by principles theoretically and practically propagated, namely Irreligisn. The troops perform no vifible asts of devotion, and deride thofe who retain them. Robberies multiply apace, as do likewife bankruptcies and litigations; the fruitful fources of all kinds of knavery. The number of poor increales in a moft aftonifhing manner: fome link into indigence through their own bad management, and others for want of work, as nobody employs more than he can poffibly do without. There is not a gibbet in the whole country to overawe the diffolute, except at Laufanne, and that has never been ufed fince the Revolution. Liberty has degenerated into the vileit anarchy. To complete our wretched condition, thefe diffricts are forely vifited with an epidemic difeale that carries many off. Such as recover gain ground very flowly, and with great difficulty. Some have become deaf, or nearly blind; fome have had their intelleets deranged, or have loft the ufe of their limbs. Opinions vary from village to village. Every hamlet, family, and houfhold, has its feparate and eternal fquabbles. The father leans one way, the children another; whilft even thefe latter cannot 2 gree.






 Luke, xii. 52,53.
The evil has moreover fpread to our governing authorities, between whom very little harmony cxilts, with full as little goodwill among the members of each towards one another.

The Councils of the towns and communes, who, befides the regulation of public eftates, were charged with the fuperintendance of the police, are abolithed. In every diftriet; at prefent, there is a municipality to direet the police, \&c. It is nominated not only by freeholders, but by non freeholders too, who are refident on the fpot, and have completed their twentieth year; only reputed and convicted rogues, bankrupts, and clergymen, are exciuded from thefe and all other fimilar afiemblies, Could you but behold how elections are carried on, you would heartily pity us. Here,
it is a party-bufinefs; there, an alehourejob. In our country communes, nobody will undertake fubordinate offices. The adminittration has the care of public eflates. It is chofen by the co-proprietors, or freeholders who have completed their fwentieth year. But each year a certain 13 umber of members of the municipality and adminiftration mult go out of office by law. Such is the regulation; but I think this a real evil, hecanfe thas the moft efficient men are offen kept out of adminiftration, and thofe who might be ferviceable have not fufficient time to perfect themelves in their duties.

Notwithitanding the wifh of all parties for peace, I doubt whether we mall enjoy that bleffing for a great while jet, either abroad or at home. So long as the offernfive and defenfive treaty with France exifts in full force, we thall be involved in all her wars, without deriving any other ad vanfage from them than the bonozer of ferving the great Nation; an honour. molt allinedly, that ill compenfates the tranquillity we have loft; neither can we enjoy peace among ourlelves, from the healt-burnings and cabals which will annally take place at elections for the chief departments. People may harangue as much as they pleafe about our being is fovereign and free Nation; I motf readily allow the fact - but when I confider what we lott, what the facrifice colt us, and, ftill worfe, what we may yet appre. hend, I more than fufpeet we are little benefited by the refult. We bear about us the badge and livery of freedom. True- Even minifters a.cended the pulpit with national cockades. This compliance was indifperfible, unlefs they chofe to incur the animadvertions denounced by law againft fich as wrould not difplay the above-mentioned fymbol. This fafmion, however, is gradually wearing away. Once a perlon could not go from one diftrict to another without a pafport from the depuly Prefect. This colt three butz. So that the inhabitants of the little village of Effert, a good half league from Orbe. could not go there to mill or market without a paifport, which they were obliged to fetch from Yverdan, a league and a half at lealt from Effert aforetaid. The communes growing tired of the expence of a guard of four men to enforce the flewing of thefe patfports, the injunction fell to the ground. Still it would be very difficult to emigrate from Helvetia, on account of the variuus ducuments required.

The quantity of requifitions an? charges
charges heaped upon the communes is incredible. There is no end to them. At one time, we mult fend to Pontarlier for corn and hay; at another time, we muft furmifl carts and waggons for their wounded foldiers; now again we mut deliver up carriages and horfes, which they either detain for months, or return in an unferviceable condition. In a word, they difpofe of us and our effects, as of the mere kitchen-fuff in their gardens.

It is faid, that from fifteen to twenty thoufand men will be quartered in the Pays de Vand. The ditrist of Orbe was ap. prifed, on Sunday, that izoo hulfars were at hand, and hay was fought every-where for their horfes. They came yefterday; but it does not leem likely that they will make any great ftay.

The women and young maidens dare not go to market but in large companies. This precaution becomes abfolutely neceffary. Three of this place efcaped violation by a kind of miracle only. One is fince dead of the confequences of her fright ; and the two others were extremely ill.

Thefe fellows entertain fuch loofe notions with regard to women, that they marry withour the intervention of either prieft or lawyer. The moft decent among them walk thrice round the tree of liberty with their pretended wives; and this conftitutes a formal Republican marriage. Such an one took place at Yverden, between a French foldier and a damfel of this diftrif. Thefe marriages lait about as long as thofe of the feathered tribe-a whole fpring, at farthett.

The Pays de Vaud muft have been richer than was generally inagined, fince it is not yet quite exhautted; it bids fair however to be fo very foon, unlefs Providence take us quickly under its protection. The fortunes of the Lords of the Manor (Vafficui), which appeared molt flourithing and found, are annibilated. They were defpoiled of all honorary and
ferling rights: partly with, partly without, indemnification-to wit, the great and fmall tithes, which were appraifed at a very low rate, and of which they now receive neither principal nor intereft. The landlords, who formerly paid nothing, are now forced to pay four in every thouland of their income, without reckoning the other multitudinous taxes laid upon them. The merchants complain they can no longer fell their goods. The matter workmen, and heads of manufactories, fet with their hands befure them, or faunter about public houfes, for want of cuftom. In fhort, though we are not yet ruined, the crifis is vifibly accelerating. The hubandmen made but a mifrable harveft; little com is to be fold, and that does not turn out well. None but phyficians, lawyers, and apothecaries, profper here. Very little gold is in circulation, filver fpecie is not quite fo farce, and finall change is pretty plentiful. Yet provifions are very dear. A bu/bel of wheat weighing between eighteen and twenty pounds, colts thirty batz; wine ten louis the pipe wholefale ; it was dearer immediately after the vintage, but fo large a quantity of Burgundy was imported, that our own country wines lay, in a great meafure, on the vintner's hands.

A more prolix detail might polfibly weary you; and indeed I find it very troublefome to write much at a time. This long letter kept me near four days. I here end it, this 8 th of May. All your relations are tolerable well, thank God! My daughter lives conftantly with me: her fon is with his uncle P. at St. Maurice, near Grandfon; her daughter at Romainnotier with her aunt. She begs you to accept her dutiful refpects, and to prefent them to your lady; to whom I beg to be kindly remembered. With every prayer for your welfare, I remain, Dear Coufin,

Your moft affectionate, S. L. P. Pajior.

# THEATRICAL JOURNAL. 

MAY 24.

Ramah Droog and The Poor Soldier were acted at Covent Garden for the benefit of Mrs. Trevor, who detcribes heredf as ifter of Mr. Kelly of Drury Lane Theatre. In thele pieces, Mrs. Trevor pesformed the charaters of Zelina
and Patrick ; but fo little to the fatisfadion of the audience, that fhe met with a reception very unufual with a Britifh affembly, and farcely reconcileable to the candour which might be expected to be fhown to a new performer and a temale.

JUNE 3. A Lady of the name of Lascelees appeared the firit time on any ftage at Covent Garden, in Lady Elinor Irwine, in Every One has his Fault, and acquitted herfelf in a manner that obtained applaute She appears to $\mathbf{P}$ ffefs beanty, figure, and an agreeable manner, which with induftry may ripen into excellence.
5. A Lady, faid to be a new performer, appeared at Drury Lane in the charater of Nancy, in Three Weeks after Marriage ; and the fame evening, a Gentleman, alfo faid to be new to the ftage, appeared at Covent Garden, in Frederick, in Lovers' Vows. Neither of thefe performers were above mediocrity.
6. At Mrs. Crouch's benefit at Drury Lane this evening, Signora Bolla, from the Opera Houfe, performed Lilla in The Siege of Belgrade. She executed the tafk with great ipirit, and fung admirably. Mifs Clara Dixon, another performer from the Opera Houfe, performed Ghila very fuccefsfully; and a young lady, a pupil of Mrs. Crouch, appeared the firft time in the Page with confiderable applaufe.
12. The feafon concluded at Covent Garden with The Lie of the Day, Three Weeks after Marriage, and Paul and Virginia, for the benefit of Mr. O'KeEfe, who has been long deprived of his fight, and who, at the end of the lecond aEt, was led on the fage by Mr. Lewis, and delivered a poetical addrefs, in which humour and pathos were whimfically blended. The fubject of this addrefs was mifcellaneous. It contained fome high eulogiums on Shakipeare, and fome modelt allufions to himelf, with a tribute of gratitude to the aktors who fupported his caule, and to the public who had fo long patronifed his works. The addrefs was delivered with fimplicity and feeling, and with fome attempts at pleafantry, which, however, his own fenfibility interrupted, and which indeed hardly accorded with the fympathy of the audience, who feemed, throughout the recitation, to be deeply affected. He was led away amidft the warmeft teftimonies of public compaffion and applaufe.

On this occation Mr. Quick and Mrs. Jordan gave their gratuitous fervices.

At the end of the play, Mr. Lewis came forward, and addrefled the audience in the following manner:
"Ladies and Gentlemen,
"Though it is the cuftom for us to tender cui thanks to you at the end of
the feafon, yet give me leave to affure yout, in the name of the Pronriewrs and the Performers of this theatre, that in expreffing our feelings on this occation, we are not influenced hy a were conformity to cuftom, but deliver the fincereft effufions of gratitude; and permit me to add, that on every future feafon it will be our ambition and our pride to acknowledge your kindneis and protection."
13. Covent Garden Theatre was opened for one night for the performance of The Duena and The Suitan, for the benefit of the General Ioying-in Hotpital at Baylwater. On this occalion, a young lady in Don Carlos, and a Mr. Baynes in Don Jerome, were announced as appeasing the firit time on any ftage. They were, however, both veterans in various companies, and have no title to further notice.

The fame evening the Haymarket opened with The Heir at Law, and The Jew and the Doctor.
14. A young Lady appeared, as it was announced, the firlt time on any ftage at Drury Lane in Maria, in The Citizen. She feemed evidently to have formed herfelf on the maner of Mrs. Jordan, and was not deficient in firit. Her figure is good, but her voice not to be commended. She experienced much encouragement from the audience.
16. 'Tis all a Farce, a farce, by Mr. Allingham, was acted the firt time at the Haymarket. The Characters as follow:

| Belgardo, | Mr. Farley. |
| :--- | :--- |
| Alphonfo, | Mr. J. Palmer. |
| Gortez, | Mr. Emery. |
| Telty, | Mr. Davenport. |
| Numpy, | Mr. Fawcett. |
| Caroline, | Mifs Menage. |

Colonel Belgardo is in love with Caro. line, the daughter of Don Gortez, who has a violent antipathy againft Belgardo's family, and who has betrothed his daughter to Alphonfo, the fon of his old Friend Don Teity. Belga.do paffes himfelf upon Gortez as the friend of Alphonfo, pretendirg that he came to fee what fort of a giri Caroline really is, as his friend Alphonfo had been informed that her perion had by no means been favoured by Nature. During this ipecious pretext, Alphonfo arrives, and Belgardo perfuades Gortez that his rival is an impoitor, reprefenting him as nothing but a Baiber. Alphonfo relents this infulting
2. infulting falfehood, a duel enfues, and he is left wounded by Belgardo, who outppofés he thas killed his rival. In his坟fighe Belgardo and his Servant find - Numpy ${ }^{\vec{y}}$, a wfimfical Servant out of place,
valle $p$ " in the fireet. To elude purfuit
Bet g ardo changes cloak's with Numpy, and the latter is feized by the guard is "the murderer. He however efcapes;
Shut meeting Belgardo, the latter, under
 py to affume the character of Alphonio, promifing to procure him the daughter of Don Gortez in marriage. They go to Don Gortez, and foon after their arrival find that Don Tefty is come to enquire after his fon Alphonfo.-In this - yerplexity Belgardo perfuades Gortez that old Tefty will be very angry if he finds his fon is not married, undertaking to get the ceremony immediately perfermed. Gortez entrults the affair to Belgardo, who retires with the lady and rerums as her hufband, and thus the Piece concludes.

There is little novelty in the fituations or characters of this piece, which, however, by the buftle created in it, and the fprightlinefs of the dialogue, will probably be allowed to take its turn with the other pieces performed at this theatre.

## EPILOGUE TO INDISCRETION.

## [See page 386. ]

## WRITTEN TYY MR. TAYLOR.

## SPOKEN BY MISS BIGGS。

HOW ftrange to find a man of reafon chure So wild a fcheme to fetk the nuptial nooreTruiting to chance to fix his future fate, And advertizing for a boving Mate!

And yet for ferious ills, or idle vapours,
What more can promife tian the Public Papers ?
Ts there a want that prompts the heart to figh
Which their kind agency will not fupply ?
Is Health the object ? ftrait the blefing's found-
ton ev'ry page the fiealing Tribe abound;

- In vain may Time and Nature fill confpire

To quench the ftruggling fpark of vital fire; The force of Time and Nature they defy, And 'tis a voonder and a foame io die!
Deformity may bloom in novel giace, The Papers tell her where to buy a face; Or if grey hairs are fealing from the head, Artife at once their auburn treffes fpread; And youthful charms to tott'ring age can bring,
" Sans tecth, fans cyes, fans tafle, fans

What can the Public Papers not atchieve? Since all they fay the gaping crowd believe!
Would fame delight you ?-here the fecret lies-
That all may know your merits-advertize. Valour may gain new laurels ev'ry day,
Wir wear frefh wreaths of ever fpringing Bay,
And BEAUTY, through all feafons, to adorn her,
Find fairett flow'rets deck the Poet's Corner.
If Wealth be all your wifh, the glitt'ring ore
Shall from a thouland veins profufely pour;
On a new project ttake a trifing fum,
And the return thall be at leaft-a pirm.
The Records of the Day, fure none will doubt,
Can make the Outs be in, the Inns be out; And, of fuch force is their commanding flation,
A hint from them fhall fink or fave the Nation.
If Public Prints fuch wond'rous pow'rs poffers,
No timid tertors thould our Bard deprefs;
He oft in former times has found them kind, And hence their future aid may hope to find. But firft, to gain their fanction to his caufe, It needs the folid prop of your Applaufe: To their award to-morrow he muft bow, Oh! make it lenient by your favour sow.

## PROLOGUE,

Writen by h. Carter, Efq. of Letcestir, and fpoken on the Clofe of the Firit Seafon of that New Theatre:

Beitain in Arts and Arms confefs'd fapreme
Whence is her Draska now in luw efteem?
Its Theatres gigantic fafhion rears
To pleafe our eyes, and difappoint our ears.
Hunce modern Plays no high diftination know,
Reafon and fenfe muft be difplac'd for thew.
In accents loud Othello vents his rage,
You fcarce can hear him three yards fiom the Stage;
With truth he mourns, from caufes binre than one,
That now "Othello's cccupat on"s gone."
Macbeth deffairs his hoqours to retair,
Tho' Birnam Wood comes not to Dunfin= nane ;
And Hamlet ceafes further felf $d \in b a t e$,
Convinc'd that "Not to be" decides his fate.
Paffion is dead, and Wit for ever flceps,
Not that Caftalio's Loft, Monimia weeps,

But that he, wretched Orphan, haplefs fair,
Now waftes her fweet tones on the defart air;
Blue Beard becomes the Hero of the Stage, And Mother Goofe the charmer of the age.

We boaft not here a wide extended plain,
Rome's Coluffum or New Drury Lane,
But that our Houfe is juft of fuch a fize
That it may pleafe your ears as well as eyes.
Our fkilful Arcintect * delights to grace
With art Palladian this his native place,
His lib'ral mind admits one paffion more
The love of Fame, but Fame was his before.
Too much of late our fond regards we fix
On fpeechlefs Spectres from the Banks of Styx,
In former times, "tis true, the Stage cou'd boatt
Witches and Fairies, and fometimes a Ghoft ;
But Ghofts were then communicative things,
The fhades of Heroes or of murdered Kings,
Who feem 'd difpos'd to unveil their dread abode,
But vanifh'd when the morning Herald crow'd.
Now Lady Ghofts, fill bound by fafhion's laws,
In death delight us, rob'd in flowing gauze,
In folemn filence filt before our eyes,
Nor can we guefs why from the grave they rife,
Save to convince th' incredulous and ill-bred,
That Ladies can keep fecrets-when they're dead.
Forgive, ye Fair, this fally of the Mufe,
Nor her juft tribute of applaufe refure.
If aught of ample or of fair renown
Shall grace the annals of this favour'd Town;
If aught of lafting and of well earn'd praife,
${ }^{\prime}$ Tis female merit thall the Column raife.
In Mufic and in Poetry to you
The meed of eminence is juftly due,
The imitative Arts, well pleas'd, furvey
Your Pow'rs their various properties difplay,
While in your hands to Tatte and Nature true
They own the Pencil and the Needle too,

## EPILOGUE

## To one of Mrs. More's Sacred Dramas,

 Spoken at Mr. Winter's, Oxfurd Houfe, Vauxhall, by Master Murphy, in the Characler of the Piophet Daniel.Wele ! having blefs'd my ponr captive race, And chrown afide my grave prophetic face;

By way of Epilogue I come to fay
A little fomething-in the common way. A faithful candidate for your applaufe, I'll try each modern art to gain my caufe,
A little cant, a litrle eloquence,
A littie fatire, and a little fenfe.
Yet hold! What, mail the precepts I have taught,
Be bafely ridicul'd and turn'd to naught ;
Shou'd on your minds fome friendly fentence dwell,
Some facred truth, - fhall I its force expel
By ribaldry obfcene and mif-tim'd wit?
So Cuftom has ordain'd it -I fubmit.
But fome kind friend perhaps may chance to
ray,
"Why do thefe pigmy heroes act a play ?", Why does young Jackey learn to crack the whip?
And fifter Betty learn fo foon to fkip?
"Becaufe it's farhionable you will fay."
Pray is it not for boys to learn to play?
Then fmile not, Beaux, that early we engage,
In thefe theatric times, to tread the flage :
That our young breafts with gen'rous rape turęs meit,
To play with pafions, we have never felt:
No-keep awhile your judgment in fufpence, And think what we may be fome ten years hence ;
Then we, like you, our manners may ree fine,
And form our judgment on the tafte of wine;
Our tender paffions regulate with care,
By the foft bofom of fome well-ituft fair; You then may fee us, with fome mining name,
Contending boldly in the paths of fame ;
While we behold you, with a tender wife,
Creeping contented through the paths of life.

But I'd forgot! our leffon of to-night
Hath taught us, Virtue's paths are only right ;
May that kind leffon fill be ever new,
And long remember'd by both us and you;
If in our act.ng you an error fpy,
Oh! look not on it with a critic's eye;
Smile on our hopes, compaffionate olis fears,
Throw all ow faults upon our tender years;
But one indulgence more - and let that taid To him whofe credit ànowers for us all.

## POETRY.

## ODE FOR HIS MAJESTY's

 BIRTHDAY,1800. 

BY HENRY JAMES PYE, ESQ. P.I.

## I.

STILL the expecting Mufe in vain Reluctant Peace impatient woos,
Scill cruel War's deftructive train
O'er half Mankind their vengeance lonfe;
Still o'er the genial hours of Spring
Fel Difcord waves her crimfon wing,
O'er bleeding Europe's ravag d Plains
The Fiend in fate terrific reigns;
Nor Oaten Pipe, nor Paftoral Song,
Refound her waving Woods among,
But floating on the burthen'd gale afar,
Rolls in tremendous peal the thundering voice of War.

## II.

Yet far from Albion's tranquil Shores
The ftom of Defolation roars,
And while o'er fair Liguria's Vales, Fann'd by Eavonius' tepid gales, O'er Alpane ine hts that proudly rife And fhroud their fummits in the fkies, Or by the Rhine's maje?tic fream The hoitile arms of Gallia gleam.
Fenc'd by her Navel Hofts that ride
Triumphant o'er he circling tide ;
Britannia, jocund, pours the feftive lay, And hailo with duteous voice her Geurge's Natal Day. III,
Yet though her eye exulting fees
Valour her daring Offepring crown, And Glory wafts on every breeze The fwelling Peans of Rerlown, Not from the Warior laurel's leaves The votive Garland now fhe weaves, Sweeter than ":AIA's balmy breath, Concord perfumes the Civic Wreath Of Flowers ers bued wirh dow divine, Which Albion and Ifrane twine,
To deck his brow whom each with grateful imiles
Owns Heir of Ocean"s reign, Lord of the Britifh lhes.

## IV.

Cod of our Fa:he:s, rife,
And through the thundering fkies
'i hy vengtance urge,
in awfuk jutice red, fyy thy dread arrows foed, But guatd our Monarch's bexd, Gon Save Gicat Geore :
V.

Still on our Axbion fmile, Still o'er this favour'd Ine

0 fpread thy wing;
To make each Bleffing fure,
To make our Fame endure,
To make our Rights fecure,
God Save our King !
VI.

To the loud Trumpet's throat,
To the frrill Clarion's note,
Now jocund fing ;
From every open Foe,
From every Traitor's blow,
Virtue defend his brow,
God guards our KING!

## THE CITY BRAMIN,

BY JOHN O'XEEFE.

JACk Bonzum was of gentle mind, So little he to frife raclin'd, That when affronted he cou'd fing And whintle too like any thing; Nay, fo averfe to giving pain, He took this maggot in his brain That killing beaft was not our right, That 'tis a Chame for man to bite A harmlef, chicken by the breaft: Such cruelties difturb'd his reft, For this, fome feripture texis he doubted, "Rife, flay, and eat," he tairly fcouted, And, Eramin-like, 'twas his epinion That God had not transferr'd dominion O or his fifh, his ducks, and mutton, To any lavage human glutton ; That for one animal, with paw, To cram another ir: his maw, Againft the Maker of us all, Is fin that does for vengeance call: That 'twas as pretty in a dog
To eat a man, as man a hog; Or after lambs when wolves run howling; Or licns over wolves fate growling; Cr when a thark fwam grunting, gruffing, With maidon ray's his belly ituffing ;
Or little flies fnapt up by falmon, Or hawks caught fparrows by the gammon;
No whit more barbarous were they
Than ladies who on partridge prey.
A butcher fmiling at his fall,
Kind Jack a murderer wou'd call ;
'Twas rumour'd that an oath be fwore, Fifh, feih, nor fowl, to eat no more. Jack breakfafted one morning hearty, "fhen calld on Tom to make a party,

Where both might that fame evening pafs,
And take a gay convivial glafs;
As Jack was cafy in finailice.
Where'er he came 'twas complaifance,
The how d'ye do's were fearcely over
When jack fuppos d himfelf in lover;
As to his nations, odd tho' prittine,
He knew that eary Tom wou'd liften,
And thus he 'd wrijoy fupreme
His mouth upon his fay'rite theme,
Firfe caictiong up a fair occeftun
To introduce a grand oration:
O: ho! friend Tom, you keep a gun
To kill the birc's, that's harmele's fun!
You fee grod natur'd! How the deuce
Can you, dear Tom, fuch partime chufe?
For foort you re teaing birds with hot,
To Nick you'll fure go piping hot, For one poor bird that down you bring, You twenty leg, and ten you wing, Or pepper them in roorting phrafe, Thin leave to lang th out heir days In thorny brake, or ditch that's dry,
With mangled wodies, ftarve and dic !
From infect to the gildedr:pule, From domoufe that hath feldom nept ill, from ant to honey-lovilig bear They all of lite take fpecial care;
They're giv n the means by wile or ftrength, That life may reach its given, length, It this the wife Creator's will, His creatures 'tis a fin to kill. Man has no tight, my word's a truth. In birds or beaft to thruft his tooth : And tho' we are fo dev'lim proud Becaure immortal, wee're allow'd; We have a future life we cry, With brutes all's over when they die; Yet we make up of them our bodies? That fure a matter very odd is; Thut beafts that feed on fimple grafo? In purity muft man furpafs ; I don't fay bulls ar quite divine, Tho' Tauris is a heavenly fign, How can an Aldirman that's fat Get up to Heaven? anfwer that; He may, 1 grant, be very gcod, But fo made up of fich and blood, Hedies-an angel is fent down "To hoilt this genius out of town. He whips him up upon his back,. And hey tho' yielung air hey pack. Suppofe in Cheapride half the nation Were met to fee this fine tranflation, All viewing (no cifince to Mofes) An Alderman's - Apotheofis. The angel hoicks him thro' the air, A. decent mortal-weight to bear, When tir'd, and no firm fpot to put His little fweet celeftial foot; Uur angel has a bleffed job3
He drops him down among the mob;

To eat a cow my mòrtal gaỳ, You'll never fkim the milky way. I'ye heard of priefts in buckikin breeches; Their jumplig over Dukes in titches; To hoot,-is what I can't divine, With fuch a feeling hear as thine. Our God-inf ir d immortal "writer,' Though deen'd by fome a ven'ron biter, That was a frolic of his youth, His every line a golden truth He fings, his note is fweet as twectle Of Phillonel, ahout the beetle;
The beetic fimall on which we tread, Tom you mult have the pafige read, In dying peais as pungent pam, As wiant proud in might and main, Our tongues run on at fuch a rate, When of humanity we prate.
Rare kindneís 'tis for us to breed
Young chicks, upon their limbs to feed;
And take delight to tee the cock
Kick bariey grains betore his hock;
And genticwoman, when he's fporting,
Feel fuch vaft joy to fee him cuurting:
Was I that noble valiant bird,
I'd furely not be fo abfurd
To get young birds for their damn'd haughters,
For them to eat my fons and daughters:
Then what valt kindnefs to the goof,
In flubble fieid to turn her loofe;
And what's this goodnefs -but, alas!
To make her bleed at Michaelmas.
The drake, with horn upon his tail,
Clears fallad of the horned inail;
We praife his head of velvet green,
His painted wings, his fober mien;
We view a minuet in his walk,
We hear a fonnet in his quaack
But whence thofe charms? - Voluptuous fin!
We re thinking of - when peas come in.
Of bearts and birds the gratitude,
And love to thole who give them food!
And as they feed we may efpy
Such fweet affection in their eye.
In each a gentle humble friend,
So faithful all our fteps attend,
To kill 'em makes one's blood recoil ;
And then to try, to roaft and boil,
To cat une's old acquaintance, is,
In my opinion, much amifs;
On thole we feed, for us to feaft,
'Tis juft as if one eat one's gueft,
By heavens! it grieves me, gentle friond;
Thofe barb'rous feats my confience rend ;
I'm out of patience w.th my kind;
I'm not of their carniv'rous mind.
A future world! that's in my view :
I've read, and I believe it too,
When mortal fouls pafs down to limbo,
Birds, fifh, and beaf, with arns a kimbo,
Will ply and fout around his niade,
And thus the murd rer upbiaid.

For all jour grins and your furprife, The Bramins fay, and tliey are wife "f You eai me once, Sir? cries the Fow,
" With oyfler fauee, you damned foul."
© Oh! are you there, my noble buck?
Do you remember ${ }^{*}{ }^{*}$ cries the Ddef,
st When your curs cook, the dirty fut,
By your command my foddé cut.:
The fpectre Goofe aroynd him fies,
With, "Pon my carcate' turn thine eycs of
I fuffer'd death, in fodth, becaure
That you, you dog! lov'd apple auce
And in thote realms of death profound,
The hunted Hare will prove a hound?
To clace the fortiman o er the coals;
For fuch the fate of pamper ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~d}$ fouls.
Relentiers wretches! that can give
A cruel death that they may dye.
The modelt $O x$ at this will rave,
And like a roaring bull behave;
And thus will run his pireous dole :
"At Woburn I was roafted whole;
Yet you'd have Cayenne to proyoke ye
To pick my ribs ; the devil choak ye."
The Cat will be in fuch a fufs,
Alad fquall: when afk'd, the matter pufs?
Yuu'se not man's meat; why fcold and drab it?
6 That blockhead took me for a rabbit.
The Rook's fell frite will' fcreaming cry,
" You eat me in a pigeon pie,
Although my poor parch'd d'claws I thruft
For mercy through the upper eruft;
For though of tafte we're fo tenacious,
We really are quite voracious;"1
Or bitter, fweet, or falt, or four,
If high in gout, we can devour;
Boafting the palate of Apicius,
Half tainted fiem he calls delicious,
By eating fleth, we muft imbibe
The hiutal paffions of each tribe,
Contaminate our human fouls,
And think and a st like beafts and fowls.
Fion munching hogs we grow uncivil, And in their meazle, catch the evil. We take his anger Irom the bull. With blood of heep our veins when full, Like rams we wifh to pafs our lives, By tums caroffing fifty wives.
"'o fritons, cowardice is rare;
But if, "ris all from eating hare.
from ducks, rapacity we take;
From earing cockis, the luck's a rake;
Our craving itomacis, of the fike;
Ot doves, mtriguing, and the like ;
F.on cooing pigeons, chat of Cupid;

From eating calves, we all get itupid;
From crabi, wise side-long in our deal-
ing;
From frimps, we Rip againt the ceiling;
Isom gobbling turkies, our dragocning; :
\$10:a batks, our rage for they balloonng.

But, Tom, hypethefis to wave. One circumftance might make us grave, Precluding hores of our falyation, And pull upon our, paree damnation:-
Our tender modes of giving death.
An oyfter's breaft our daggers fhearh. $\mathbf{i}$.
Boil'd water tofting lobiters in;
Pray is not this a crying fin?
Whip pigs to death, and crimp a cod;
Pray what's our punifhment from God?
And what deferve ourfelves to feel,
To fkin alive a writhing, eel ?
Our trampling down the Bleffed corn, To chace poor deer with hound and horn ${ }^{2}$..
And then, our paltry, mean deceit,
To fham a trout with dainty treat ;
Upon the fream your beauteous fly,
When gorg'd not fuffer trout, to die,
But haul him up and haul him down;
Such ftupid fun might fuit a clown ;
When with his cail his fides he bangs,
You chuckle at his dying pangs.
From this blefs'd day I'm firmly bent,
My meals fall ali be innocent :
No more I'll feed like favage brute,
But like a man I'll live on fruit;
For me no animal fall hreed;
No living thing for me flall bleed.
By heav'n 'tis trưe, I'm not in jett,
On vegetables I thall feaft,
On apples, or a bunch of grapes,
Or 'tatoes irefs'd in diff 'rent thapes ;
Black currants, or a goos'b'ry fool,
My brain fhall clear, my blood mall cool.
Hence tranquiliz'd my life fhall be,
My foul of all your musders free.
Becaufe their blood our palate pleafes,
We mult adopt all their difeafes.
By fuch unnatural transfufion,
Of native health we make exclufion ;
We take their murrain and their rot, Their pip, roup, meazles, and what not?
For if their food affects the meat,
Our fief partakes of what they eat.
Although we don't devour our kind,
One doubt bears hard upon my mind.
By eating fefh, my doubt to broach,
We near the cannibal approach.
1 fear we're all by nature fo.
Read voyagers, and this you'll know.
For all that have our globe faild round
Say, at each ifland, as New'-found,
The natives, Moloch what a treat!
Did ev'iy one their pris'ness eat;
'Till fuch the ufe of knocks and fcars, My fong thall be, "De'cl take the wars."
You think now like an afe I bray; Tom, read the poet of Fernay.
God knows ! Sometimes I do not dare
70 ope my mouth to draw in air,
Left myriadi 1 of life deprive :
The air we breathe is all alive.

But, blefs my heart! What fays the clock? Than now, when youth is fown.-Ah!

I've pafs'd my morning all in talk ;
I keep you from your dinner fure."
Quoth Tom, "'Tis what you can't endure,
Or elfe l'd akk you, Jack, to ftay;
I'm vex'd to drive you thus away ;
1 fear the fmell will make you faint,
A roafted pig!"-" Why, zounds ! it aint,"
Exclaims poor Jack, as out he ftar'd.
But for his bow when jutt prepar'd,
A fpare-rib hot is uther'd in.
Jack Bonzum napkins up his chin.
"s Hey! what," fays Tom, " you will not dine;
Why, Jack, you cannot feed on fwine ?"
Cries Jack, "Dear Tom! 'twixt me and you,
Some people take me for a Jew :
If I refufe, and aid their nandti,
Why let them eat me for a gander.
That mutard this way, if you pluare, ${ }^{\text {a }}$
For much I lik't with things like thefe."
SONNET.

NOW fanguine WAR her crimfon banner rears,
The once fill plain with awful din refounds ${ }^{4}$
Now Terror's helmet plum'd with dread appears,
And martial clang the tranquil ear confounds !
Ah! me, tliat man thould feek the hoft afar, And, bright in arms, the polifin'd fatchion wield ;
Fate fallks, relenters, through the files of war, And fends the levell'd thunder o'er the field !
WAR's dreadful found difturbs the rofy day,- - $\because$
Her iron ranks in glitt'ring order ftand;
Ah! when Mall PEACE ber olive-branch díplay,
And give fweet comfort to a favour ${ }^{\circ}$ d land!
B! Beath the SWORD !-and let Bartannia prove
The frient of NATURE-and the form $I$ lowe?

## SONNET

Written in Woolwich Reach, May 15, 1800.
'rris three-and-twenty jears fince laft, $\mathbf{O}$ Thames!
Down thy fwift tide I hither wound my way.
On thy proud fhores, -thy tow'rs, -his richeft beams
Yon orb then fhed :- all nature mone more gy
what a race
Thefe feet have meanwhile ran o'er rugged ground!
What ties has death diffever'd l-Now, no trace
Of all, except in this poor brealt, is found.
A wife,-my only folace,-whilt my doom
Was hopelefs poverty ;-a parent kind; -
A fifter, leading to their early tomb
Her beauteous offspring ;-fill my penfive mind.
Dear Caroline!-near yon white turret's gloom,
Thee to the darkfome grave I laft confign`d

## SONNET TO MARY.

'TIS not vain fplendor-'tis not glitt'ring ore
My penfive foul would emulate to gain :
Hence venal thoughts !- 'tis pity I implore ;
'Tis bope I fue; but ah!-I fue in vain !
See the lorn fow'r, beneath a dawn o'ercat,
Reclining droop, when fummer's beams are fled;
See how it lingers 'till the gelid blaf
Sihks to the mould'ring earth-its factden'd head!
'Tis thus my bofom, warm'd but by her fmile,
Love's e'rooping mifery has long confeft;
Ir pants-it heaves-nor can one bope beguile
The woes that ling'ring prey upon my $\therefore$ breaft:
Fond theme, oh, hence !-ne joy canft thou impart, -
You fan a flame-but to confume my heart!
W. F.

## AN AFFECTIONATE HEART.

BY JOSERA COTTLE.
ET the great man, his treafures poffeffing,
Pomp and fplendor for ever attend ;
I. prize not the fhadowy bleffing,

I akk the affectionate friend.
Tho' foibles may fometimes o'eriake him,
His footfteps from wifdom depart,
Yet my fipirit thall never forfake him
If he holds an affectionate theart.
Affection-thou foother of care !
Without thee, unfriended, we rove;
Thou canft make e'en the defert look fair, And thy voice is the voice of the dove.
Midft the anguifh that preys on the breaft, And the ftorms of mortality's ftate, What thall lull the afficted to reft But the joys that on fympathy wait.

What is Fame that bids envy defiance, That idol and bane of mankind?
What is wit? What is learning, er science, To the heart that is fledfoft and kind?
Even genius may weary the fight By toonerce, or too constant a blaze;
But affection - mild planet of night !
Gr yews lovelier the longer we gaze.
It Shall thrive, when the flattering forms That encircle creation decay; 1 uh
It fin live min the wild-wating forms That bear all undiitinguilh'd away. asa
And when Time, at the end of his race, Stall expire with expiring mankind, IT
It fall find on its permanent bate, It hall lat 'till the wreck of the mind.
 by frank town, est.

$\mathrm{A}^{\mathrm{N}}$N affectionate heart !-mere fiddle faddie!
A thing quite outre to men of bis ton,
Except like the trick which Punch thews the rabble,
By making believe the jokes are his own.
Who weds from the heart-but forme booby squire?
Wino fecks the view bollow in love as the lace?
Or he who, miftaking his embers for fire, Trifles with life for a joyless embrace.
At Court 'is a pageant gay and full blown,
With greetings fo gracious, fo kind, arid fro tender,
Whole words are, "Dear Sir, your caufe is my own;"
Whiofe akiions-" I cannot remember."

- Gofeek it at routs, 'mongft belies and perfumes,
Where nods and where files like friend flip appear ;
In vain you may range through the folendid
Mo y rakeons,
The voice of a friend was never heard here.
"Mong gamefters fill wore - here all are united
To banish lat finiveling paffion far hence ;
What joys they feel, are when they're de-- lighted

In fweeping away pounds, finillings, and price.
At 'Change, tiv a traffic, kept up by grimace,

- Where friodichip with gain in partnerthip grows ;
But once let diftrefs uncover her face,
A fiend is a man wii nobody knows.

In ficknefs, you'll fay, with fympathy sighing, Affection will farely knock at our door.
It may-juft to alk - "if better-or dying;" But ficknés sat bent's a terrible bore.

Away then, AFPECTION! with you there's no dealing ;
Let him who'd afire to riches, or pelf,
Be civil to an -to all be unfeeling, And love no one foul in this world but himself.


## IN ME-IPSUM.

S
HOULD rome lone traveller, that delights in fang:
Af k on what foot my lays I did recite,
From thole who live there gloomy woods among,
Where neither hill nor dale rejoice the fight;

Haply the Genius of the place may fay -
"T Twas here he fought in pocfy relief,
"And oft in mournful mood figh'd out the day,
"Or touch'd the lyre to fimplef founds of grief.
"S But yet his pipe of ruder minftrelfy, "No heart to tender fympathy could move,
of For here no breaft e er felt the extafy "Which thole partake who Phoebus' favours prove.
"Along the road, near yon deserted grove, "6 Where farce a fuotitep e'er imprints the green,
" Muting, ac early dawn, he loved to rove,
"And ponder 0 "er the folitary fence.
" One morn I mifs'd him in his cuftom'd walk,
"His lyre, neglected, lay beneath a tree;
" No more in secret did I hear him talk,
" Nor at tile grove, nor on the read was he.
" May each fret Mure collect leer fcatter'd flow'rs,
\&To weave a vernal garland for his head,
" With nightly vifitations cheer his lours, "And froth the rugged path he's cloum'd to tread,"

JOHN DAVIS.

# JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS 

Of THE
FQURTH SESSION OF THE EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITAIN.
[Gontinued from Page 400.]

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

## MONDAY, APRIL 28.

0N the Order of the Day being read for the farther proceeding in a Committee on his Majeffy's Meffage concerning the Union with Ireland,

Lord Grenville moved the fourth article of the Union relative to the admiffion of Reprefentatives from Ireland, to fit in the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain.

Lord Mulgrave, in a feech replete with much information, moved that all that part of the Refolution which regarded the admilfion of Irifh Peers into the Britifh Houfe of Commons, fhould be omitted in the Refolution. Whereupon the Houle divided-Contents, 9 ; Non Contents, 52; Majority againft the motion, 43 .

Their Lordhips then divided on the original motion - Contents, 50 ; Non Contents, 3 ; Majority for it, 47 .

The Refolution was then put and carried.

TUESDAY, APRIL 29.
Received fome Bills from the Commons, which, with thofe on the table, were forwarded in their refpective itages.

Some accounts relative to Wool were, on the motion of Lord Grenville, ordered.

$$
\text { WEDNESDAY, APRIL } 30 .
$$

On the Order of the Day being read, for going into a Cominittee on the Union,

Lord Holland moved that it be an inftruction to the faid Committee to confider the reftrictions which by law are now impofed on the Roman Catholics of Ireland, and to provide remedies for the fame.

The Marquis of Landfdown obferved that the circumftances of tithes and other local inconveniences rendered the Irifh Catholics' claims to the jutice of this country a matter of importance, and therefore he fhould fupport, as far as that went, the motion ; which, at the inftance of Earl Moira, after a few words from Lord Grenville, was cancelled.

## THURSDAY, MAY\&.

The Royal Affent was given by Commiffion to the Exchequer Bills Bill, the Bill granting a Bounty on the Importation of Oats, the Bill to enable Courts of Equity to make Transfers in Stock, the Bill allowing the Importation of American Goods in Neutral Bottoms, and to feveral private Bills.

Witnefles were then called to the bar, and examined on the commercial article of the Union refpecting the exportation of Wool to Ireland.

FRIDAX, MAY 2.
Their Lordnhips proceeded to hear Mr. Plumer in behalf of the feveral petitioners againft the exportation of Wool, as ftipulated by an article in the Irifh Union; when the learned Gentleman had finifhed,

Lord Grenville gave notice of fubmitting the remaining three articles on Monday next.

$$
\text { MONDAY, MAY } 5
$$

The Militia Pay Bill was read a third time, and paffed.

The Order of the Day was then read for going into a Committee on the further confideration of the Union, when

Lord Grenville rofe, and proceeded to the Commercial Refolution, in propofing which, he obferved it was impoffible, from the dired circumftances of the two kingdoms, to admit a complete incorporation of commercial interefts, as fome of the manufacturts of kreland were not fufficiently advanced to proceed without protecting duties, and the taxation now borne by the Britilh Manufacturer rendered it impracticable to adjuft this part of the fyftem, without granting to each a perfeet freedom of export between the two countries. 'Io effect which, it was intended to propole, that after a certain period all prohibitions, bounties, and drawbacks fliould ceale (thofe under the corn laws only excepted) by which that country would, as in juftice the ought, be fecured for ever in the advantages which the will then derive from her im-
portation
portation of the raw material from Great Britain, among which certainly it was intended to prevent the exportation of wool to them duty free. He was aware of the numerous but local complaints urged againtt this part of the fyftem; but he alferted that it was extremely doubtful that the fmallef injury could arife to the manufactures of this country, by adopting that propofition. It had been urged that the freedom of importing Irifh linens to this country, duty free, was in confequence of a compact entered into, by which the Inifh ceded their woollen trade; be this as it might, Ireland was by the prefent propofal put in poffefion of both parts of the compact; the linen trade will, as beretofore, be continued, and the woollen trade would be open to her refources. Protecting duties would be reciprocally inftituted, and the Imperial Parliament would have a power, atter the experience of 20 years, to regulate them as circumftances would require. - He next proceeded to the provition trade of Ireland, and recited the various advantages both countries would derive therein from the Union. W": Lordthip then propofed the Refolution in form, after which the whole of the ketorations were agreed to, and an Addrets was voted thereon.

## tuesday, may 6.

Their Lordfhips proceeded in the hearing of the Fairfax Claim of Peerage, and, from the evidence given at the bar, it is prefumed the claimant will fucceed to his title.

Lord Temple, from the Commons, delivered a Meflage from that Houfe, defiring a conference on the matter of the Union with Ireland, which, on the motion of Lord Spencer, was agreed to, and a Committee was accordingly appointed for the purpofe, which met in the Painted Chamber, when the various Refolutions of the Commons were agreed to, and the Houfe affented thereto.

Lord Grenville, on the report of the conference being brought up, moved a Committee of five for the confideration thereof, which being prefented at the bar, was agreed to.

The Innkeepers' Bill and the Good Friday Bill were received from the Commons.

$$
\text { WEDNESDAY, MAY } 7 \text {. }
$$

The Order of the Day being moved, the Report of the Committee on the articles propofed by the Irih Parliament for an Union with this country, was raken into conlideration, After fome
converfation, principally on points of form, the three firf articles, together with the alterations made therein by the Commons, were agreed to by their Lordfhips.

The fourth Reiolution being propofed,
Lord Carnarvon objected to that provifion therein enabling Irifh Peers to fit in the Imperial Parliament; and, after arguing againft its evil tendency at fome length, propofed that fuch part of the article be left out.

Lord Grenville, in a fpeech of fome length, defended the provifion; and, in a frain of ingenious arguments, thewed that it was the leaft fulceptible alternative of the only two that offered.

A divifion then took place, when there appeared-Contents, 48 ; Non Contents, 12.

On the part for authorifing his Majefty to create Irifh Peers in a certain proportion, as the titles fhould become extinct, another converfation and divifion took place, the numbers of which were Contents, 42 ; Non Contents 9.

A third divifion was alfo called for in the fixth article, relative to a free importation between the two countries, Lord Fitzwilliam propofing to except wool, when there appeared againft the exception-Contents, 40 ; Non Contents, 4.

The Refolutions were then all gone through, and ordered to be printed. THURSDAY, MAY 8.
The Houfe met and immediately proceeded to the coulideration of an Addrefs to his Majeity on the articles for an Union with Ireland, agreed to by the Houfe.

Lord Grenville propofed that their Lordmips fhould concur in the Addrefs voted by the Commons, and moved the intertion therein of the ufual words, for fignifying their LordMips' concurrence, on which a debate of confiderable length arofe.

At length the queftion was called for and the Houfe divided, when there ap-peared-for the Addrefs, 75 ; againlt it, 7 ; Majority, 68.

Their Lordfhips then refolved to communicate their concurrence in the Addrefs of the Commons to that Houfe in the way of conference, which accordingly took place.

$$
\text { FRIDAY, MAY } 9
$$

A Meflage was received from the Commons, ltating that they bad agreed to the amendments made by their Lordfhips to the Refolutions communicated
to them laft Tuefday, - A Deputation then proceeded to St. James's with an Addrefs to his Majefty.

MONDAY, MAY Iz.
Received feveral Bills from the Commons, which with thofe on the table were forwarded in their refpective ltages, among which that for extending Relief to the Poor of certain diftricts, was read a third time and paffed.

$$
\text { TUESDAY, MAY } 13 .
$$

The Bill for granting Relief to Innkeepers billetting Soldiers was read a third time and paffed, as were feveral private Bills.

```
WEDNESDAY, MAY 14.
```

Their Lordfhips proceeded to the confideration of the Bills on the table, which they forwarded in their refpective ftages, and received fome private Bills from the Commons.

## THURSDAY; MAY I 5.

The Bills before the Houfe were for warded in their relpective ftages, and fome private bulinefs difpofed of.

FRIDAY, MAY I6.
The Royal Affent was given by Commiffion to the Bill for repealing the Duties now payable on Eaft India goods warehoufed, to the Militia Pay Bill, and to the Poor's Bill.

Lord Grenville rofe, and having dwelt emphatically upon the awful events of yefterday, particularly that which happered laft night at the Theatre, moved that an Addrefs be prefented to his Ma jefty, which being agreed to, and a Committee appointed to draw up the fame, confifting of thofe Peers which were of the Biood Royal and Privy Counfellors, the Duke of Clarence prefented the Addrefs, which he read as follows :
. The humble Addrefs of the Lords Spiritual and Cemporal in Parliament affembled,
"We, your Majefty's dutiful and loyal fubjects, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament affembled, beg leave to approach your Majefty's Throne to exprefs the horror and indignation we feel at the late atrocions and treafonable attempt on your Majefty's Moit Sacred Perfon, and our heart-ielt congratulations to your Majefty and our Country at your prefervation from fo great a danger.
"Attached to your Majefty by every fentiment which can endear a Sovereign to his People, and by a fenfe of all the benefits we feel and enjoy under your Majefty's mild and paternal government, and by our veneration for the diftinguifined virtues that adorn your character, which have always been molt eminently difplayed in the hour of trial, we rejoice in your prefervation from fatality fo imminent, and acknowledge with all humility and gratitude the merciful interpofition of Providence fo manifefted.
"And we make it our earneft prayer to that Providence ftill to continue its protection to a life fo juftly dear to us."

The Addrefs being read and agreed to, nem. con.

Lord Grenville propofed a Meffage to the Commons, for the purpofe of a conference, that the Addref's fhould be a joint Addrefs of the whole Legiflature; which being agreed to, a conference was held in the Painted Chamber, when the Commons agreed to make it a joint Addrefs.

The Bill for preventing the marriages of Adultreffes and Adulterers was brought in and read a firft time.

Adjourned.

## HOUSE OF COMMONS.

THURSDAY, APRIL 24.

PETITIONs were prefented from the Clothiers, Wool Dealers, and Woollen Manufacturers of different towns and diftricts, againit the propofed Article of the Union with Ireland, permitting the exportation of Wool to that country.

Sir Charles Bunbury brought in a Bill for the better relief of the Poor in certain incorporated diftricts, which was read a firft time.

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Committee,
Mr. Role moved, "That it is the opinion of this Committee that all Oil, and Blubber for boiling down into $\mathrm{Oii}_{\text {, }}$
imported from Davis's Straits, flould be exempted from the duties to which they are at prefent liable," which was agreed to.

The Houfe having refolved itfelf into a Commitree of the whole Houfe to conlider of the propriety of diminifhing the duties on hops imported,

Mr. Rofe moved, "That it is the opinion of this Committee that the prefent Duties payable on Hops imported frould be fulpended for a limited time ;" and if the Commitree agreed to this motion, he would then move, "That it is the opinion of this Committee that a duty not exceeding one penny and twelve-
twentieths of a penny flould be laid upan every pound avoirdupois weight of Hops imported." Thefe motions were feparately put and carried.
Mr. Long moved that the Order of the Day for the Houre going into a Committee to confider farther his Majefty's Meffage be now read. The Order being read,
Mr. Long gave notice that on Friday fe'nnight, inftead of to-morrow, the Chancellor of the Exchequer will move, that the Houfe fhall on fome future day refolve itfelf into a Committee of the whole Houfe, to confider of two Acts paffed the laft Seffion of Parliament, impofing a duty upon Income.

FRIDAX, APRIL 25.
Mr. Pitt moved the Order of the Day to confider further his Majefty's Meffage on the Union.
The Husfe then in a Commitree,
Mr. Pitt moved the Fourth Refolution for admitting 100 Irifh Members into that Houfe, and 32 into the Peers; which being carried, he next moved, That the number of Placemen armong the faid $\mathbf{x o o}$ Members fhould not exceed. 20, which was carried without a divifion.

MONDAY, APRIL 28.
Several petitions were prefented grgainft the article in the Union which permits the exportation of wool to Ireland duty free; among which Mr . Wibertorce prefented tive from different parts of York fhire, one of which had from 26,000 to 27,000 lignatures; and Mr. Henry Latceiles prefented an. cther with upwards of 17,000 names affixed to it.
Mr. Tierney put off his motion on Incume.

The Houfe then went into the Committee on the Union, and the leveral petitions from the various Woolfaplers, and others in the Wool Trade, throughout the kingdom, being referred thereto, counfel were called in and heard in fuppurt of them.

## TUESDAY, APRIL 29.

The Houfe proceeded to the examination of witncffes concerning the exportation of Wool to Ireland, as propofed under the fytiom of the intended Uniun.

## WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30.

The Order of the Day being read for the Houfe to go into a Committee on the Union,
Mr. Pitt propofed the two Refolutions
regarding the Church and the Law of Ireland; on the alteration to be adopted in the former, he obferved, that to incorporate it with the Church of England could only remove thofe unhappy and fatal circumftances that have exifted by its prefent feparation from the proteCtion of Great Britain.-An Imperial Parliament, beyond the reach of local prejudices, would calmly and impartially hear and relieve the grievances of each, and neither would venture to complain of its decifions, but would obediently fubmit to its authority and laiws. Regarding the law, he confined himfelf to fating, that the only alteration to be adopted, was that of the refloration of the appellant jurifdiction.
thursday, may 1.
Sir H. St. John Mildmay obtained leave for bringing in a Bill to repair Chelmsford Church.
The Speaker, accompanied by feveral Members, attended at the Bar of theHoufe of Lords, when the Royal Affent. was given, by Commiffion, to the Dat Importation and feveral other Bills.
Mr. Erikine fated feveral objections: to and imperfections in the Annuity Act, which was fome time ago intraduced to the Houle by a Noble Law Lord. It did not contain a Claufe flating when it was to commence, and therefore the Seffion being confidered but as one day in law, it had a retrofpeetive effect from the beginning of the Seffion, and by that means acted as an ex pofl facio law in fome cafes. His mution, therefore, was for leave to bring in a Biil regulating the granting of Life-Annuities, and for granting Re lief to the Grantecs in certain cafes. Leave was given.
The Houle went into a Committee, and heard evidence in Columbine's Divorce Bill.
The Bill for increafing the R te of Fares of Hackney Coachics was read a fecond time.
An Account was prefented purfuant to the order of the Houfe, of the value of the woollen goods exported in the laft ten years.
The Committee on the Vagrant Bill was deferred ro Weduefday next.
The Bill confirming the Agreement between the Lords of the Treafury and the Duke of Richmond was read a firt time.
The Committee on the Innkeepers Relief Bill was pootponed.

The Houfe refolved itfelf inte a Commitree upon his Majefty's Meffage refpecting an Union with Ireland.

Col. Wond faid, he had objections to the claufe refpecting the Irifh Peers, and wifhed to know when would be the proper ftage for ftating his objections.

The Speaker informed the Hon. Member that the Report would be the proper ftage, which, it was undertiood, would be received to morrow.

After Mr. Stancliffe, a witnefs, had been examined refpecting the faving of labour by machinery,

Mr. Pitt faid, he did not conceive it neceffary to rrouble the Houfe at length upon this article. He had liftened with the utmoft atrention, and had given his beft confideration to the evidence ad. duced in fupport of the Petitions from the Wonl Trade. The refult was, that in his apprehenfion, no fuch danger was likely to refult from the meafures, as the Petitioners apprehended. He was therefore rather defirous of hearing what impreffion the evidence had made on the minds of other Gentiemen, and fould content himfelf with the fatement of the Article which he had for-1 merly given, and now move it in is original form, without any other alteration except verbal amendments, in conformity to the fpirt of the Arucle as he opened it.

Mr. Peele profeffed himfelf a warm friend to the meafure of an Union; but if the wifhes of the woollen trade could be gratified without endangering the meafure itfelf, he wifhed them the fulleft fuccefs. He felt alfo for anather branch of the manufactures of this country, be meant the coton trade, becaufe the priacipal hottility of the Irith feemed direged againft thet branch of our manufactory. This was not juft in them. Therr ftaple trade, the hata branch, was fuftered and protected by this Country, and, without our allift. ance, it would never have reached its prefent fortunate fituation; but they impofed a prohibitory duty of 501 . per cent. on our cotrons. He was forry to fee the prejudices of manufacturers throwing obftacles in the way of this great meafure, for he hoped that through the medium of an Union, there would be a thorough communicarion of all ur interefts.

Mr. Wilberforce contended that the Union would be productive of a decreale in our weaith, revenues, and population, and that it would eventually bring ruin
and beggary on the middling claffes in the woollen trade, and emigration among the more wealchy. - The Hon. Gentleman then concluded a very long and argumentasive appeal to the Houfe with moving, that all that part of the Refolution which relared to the exportation of wool to Ireland, faould be expunged.
Mr. Pitt, in a ftrain of commanding eloquence, replied; he not only cotrbated the feveral obfervations of the liat Hon. Gentleman, but in his comments on the evidence given at the bar of the Houfe, argued and proved, that there was nothing to be apprethended by the woollen manufacturers in any part of Great Britain, from the adoption of the meafure of the Union.

Mr. Everard faid, he had teen originally hoftile to this meafure, but had fince changed his mind; and he wifhed to explain his reafon for fo doing. Ife was connceted with manufacture in almon every county in England, and there were none of his Correfondenes who conceived that the purmitting the wool to be exported to Ireland wauld be prejudicial to their trade. In the town of Trowbridge, and in another town, there were meetings of manufacturers convened, and they came to refolutinns rot to oppoze this meafure.

Mr. Lafcelles denicd that any fica importation of foreign wool would zak= place, as bad been flated by the Chamcellor of the Exchequer; nor was thete any encreate, but rather a diminutions of the produce in this country, pasticularly fince the improvements that were made in agricuirure. He thought that Irtland would derive the moft imeportant benefits from tie Union; and he thoughe that alune was enough for Ireland to receive whout requiring Great Britain to Cacrifice one of her firft interefts, and one which the occafoon did not call for.
Mr. Buxton faid, that he hoped the Houfe would have fome confideration for the intereft of land-owners, who had long fuffered in confequence of the prchibition againf exportng wool. They bear their butthens equally with ocher perfons, and he faw no reatua why their interefts th uld not be confulted as well as that of the mercantile people.

Mr. Hobhoufe faid, he rofe merely to explan a tatement made by an Hop. Member, whomentioned a meeting in the town of Trowbridge. Heknew
the place very well; and he alfo knew that all the cloth manufactured there, as well as other towns near it, was cloth of a fintr kind, and made entirely of Spanifh wool.
= Mr. Everard replied, that feveral manufacturers, and particularly a coufin of his, ufed to make their cloth of Englifh and Spanifi wool mixed.
Mr. Baffard laid, that the apprehenfions entertained as to the effect of this meafure, by the manufacturers in the Weft of England, were as great as thofe of the manufacturers in York fhire. And as to the argument that there was no likehond of manufacturers going over to Ireland, he cuntended that they would, if it was for no other reafon than that of their machinery, which, in many parts of the country they could not ufe for fear of the work men, who muff be put out of employment if it was afed. Their machines would be fent to a country, where they would not have to combat the prijudices of the common people.

A loud cry of quefiion now came from all parts of the Houfe.

Dr. Lawrence rofe, but was prevented from fpeaking by the cry of queftion. At laft being permitted to proceed, he obferved that the Houfe then furnifhed him with a very fair argument againft the Union: for if the Houfe was fo clamorous with a number comparatively few, what muft it be, when one hundred Irifh Members were added to it. He contended, that the propofition then before the Houfe had nothing to do with the general queftion of the Union: it was a point of extreme liberality, which would be injurious to this country. It was bighly improper to permit the exportation of a raw material, of which shere was not enough already in the country for the ufe of the manufacturers.

The Committee then divided: for Mr. Wilberforce's Amendment, 34 againf it 533 .
The Relolution was then agreed to; 2nd the Speaker having refumed the Chair, the Report was brought up.Upon the queftion that it be received so-morrow, a long converfation took place between Mr. Tierney, Mr. W. Bird, and Mr. Piit: the two former wiking to put off the Report for a longer time, and the latter contending that it was not neceflary. 'The Houle then divided-for receiving the Report so-morrow, 54 -arainf it, 13.

FRIDAY, MAY 2:
On the Order of the Day being read for a Committee on the Bill to give relief to Innkeepers billetting Soldiers,

Mr. Windham fuggefted, that in cafes where the fubfiftence already paid amounted to fevenpence halfpenny, his intention was to raife it threepence, and make it tenpence halfpenny; and where they at prefent received tenpence, to raife it fixpence, and make it one fhilling and fourperice.

The Houfe then in a Committe, Refoluticus to the foregoing effect were carried, the Report brouglit up, and the Bill ordered for a third reading on Monday next.

On the Order being read for receiving the Report of the Committee on the Union,

Dr. Lawrence propofed, that inftead of the word "now," "this day fix months' be inferted, when the Houfe oivided on the original motion-for it, 208; againft it, 26; Majority for the Union, 182 .

MONDAY, MAY
A Meflage was received from the Lords, ftating that cheir Lordthips had agreed to the Bill for the Pay and Clothing of the Militia for the prefent year, and to feveral private Bills.

The Ordec of the Day being read for further proceeding on the Union,
Mr. Pitt role and propofed the fourth Refolution from the Committee, which being read, and the queftion for it being put,

Mr. Tierney wifhed that the woollen trade might be put on the fame forting with that of the cotton in Ireland; that a duty of io per cent. fhould be laid on the exportation for the firft eight yesrs, and that the faid duty fhould be gradually decreafed for the fublequent cight years; and having fuggefted this plan, moved that the claufe be recommitted for the purpofe of introducing an amendment to that effect.

Mr. Pitt objected to any aiteration in this article of the propoled Union: he defended the agreement entered into of mutual export between the two countries. He faid the project was founded on juftice and fair dealing, and he would never confent to have it altered till the experience of facts caufed him and the Imperial Parliament to entertain an opinion to that purpofe.

Mr . Wilberforce repeated his former objections to this part of the meafure, and faid, that unlers fome commutation
as that fubmitted was adopted, the conrequences to this country would be fatal. The Houfe then divided - for Mr. Tierney's motion, I9; agaift it, III; Majorit againft it, 92. The feventh and eggith Refolutions were then put and caricied, and the whole being agreed to,

Mr. Pist, in an eloquent and argumentative fpeech on the principle of the Union, for which he congratulated the country, moved an Addrefs to his Majefty thereon, expreflive of their obedience in taking his gracious Meffage into confideration, the promptitude wherewith his withes were accomplinhed, and their defire that the fame mighe be forwarded to the Earliament of the Sitter Kingdom; which being feconded, a Committee was appointed to draw up the fame, and it was immediately prefented at the bar of the Houfe by Mr. Pitt, and being read, was agreed to, and ordered forthwith to be prefented to the King.

$$
\text { TUESDAY, MAY } 6 .
$$

On the Bili for regulating the Affize of Bread, Mir. York, Chairman of the Committee thereon, faid that the regulations propofed were inadequate, and the provifions improvident; and therefort, on his motion, the fecond reading of the fame was poftponed to this day three months.

The Millers' Bill was difpofed of in the fame manner.

The Bills for regulating Inclofure Bills, and for the oblervance of Good Friday, were feverally committed.

The Houfe was then fummoned for a Committee to a conference, which took place, and the Refolutions on the Union were agreed to.

```
WEDNESDAY, MAY 7.
```

Leave was given to bring in a Bill to enable Sir George Pigot to difpole of a diamond, value 30,0001 . by way of Lottery.

Mr. Rofe, in a Committee, moved that the dutits on Sugar, and the drawbacks impoled under the 39th of Geo. III. mould ceafe for a time to be limited, and Weft India Sugar imported be warehoufed for a time to be limited. - Agreed to.Ordered to be reported.

The further conlideration of the Report of the General Inclofure Bill was deferred to Monday next.

The Houle in a Committee went through the Bill for extending the powers of the $17^{\text {th }}$ Geo. II. relative to rogues, vagabonds, and other idle perions.

THURSDAY, MAY 8.
A Meffage from the Lords informed the Houre, that they requefted a conference on the fubject of the Union. The Houfe having attended, the Mafter of the Roils informed the Members, that their Lordihips had agreed to the Refolutions, with fome amendments, to which they defired the concurrence of the Houfe. Ordered that the fame be taken into confideration to-morrow.

Mr. Pitt faid, in confequence of certain papers not being in readinefs, he would pollpone his motion for the Houfe to refolve itfelf into a Committee on the Income Bill until Monday.

Mr. Jones (Member for Denbigh) faid, he rofe in confequence of the notice he had given on a former day, of bring ing forward a motion on the fubject of the prefent war. There was no man who admired more the laws, the religion, and the glorious conflitution of the country, than he did; he was their itrenuous fupporter when he thougit them in danger; but he did not think the prolecution of the prefent unnecelfary war was calculated to render them fecure He conceived it a duty which he owed his God, himfelf, and his country, to recommend fuch council to his Sovereign as would induce him to open a negotiation for peace. We had now eight years of war, various expeditions had been in vain ufed to reduce the enemy, and the prefent was a new æra, to which gentlemen ought feriounly to turn their minds.

He then proceeded to argue that there was nothing incompatible with a lafting peace between the French Republic and this country; and concluded with a mom tion, that an Addrefs be prefented to his Majetty, praying him not to liften fur* ther to the advice of Minifters, by whom he had been diffuaded from making a Peace, and to declare his readinefs to enter into an immediate negotiation.

Mr. Pitt faid, that on a fubject fo often and amply dilcuffed, he fhould not detain the Houfe, but leave the matter implicitly to their determination.

Mr. Tierney fpoke in favour of the motion, and contended that the objest of the war was completely changed.

Sir W. Pulteney thought the further profecution of the war wholly unneceffary. The Houle then divided-for the motion, 8 ; againft it, 59 -

$$
\text { FRIDAY, MAX } 9 .
$$

The amendments made by the Lords refpecking the Union were abreed to, and
and a meffage was fent up to the Lords, so acquaint them therewith.

MONDAY, MAY 12.
Mr. Abbot gave notice of moving for leave to bring in a Bill to make Public Accomptants liable to the intereft of the Monies of Private Perfons and others in their hands.

Lord Hawkefbury, at the bar of the Howle, delivered his Majefty's molt gracious anfwer to the Addreis of that Houle velative to the Union, wherein his Majelty was pleafed to declare, that he received their Addrefs with great latifbaction, and to fay that he would forthwsith tranimit the Refolutions of that Rlawfe to Ireland, for the concurrence of the Parliament of that kingdom, and expretred his hope, that the meature fo effentially beneficial to both kingdoms sould lpecdily pais into a law.

His Majeliy's Antwer was ordered to ire emered on the Journals.

Mir. Refe, in the ablence of Mr. Pitt, put ofl the Order of the Day for going anto a Committee on the New Incomic Will till Wednelday next.

Mr. Tierney then potponed his motion for wholly abolithing the Jame till Monday next.

TUESDAY, MAYIz. hoze
Mr. Burdon withirew the Bill for amending the Righways, and for other improvenents of the public and private kuads of the kingdom, which has been for tome time peading in the HouleThe metise alligned was, that another, more adequate in the meatue, fhould be introduced in liea thereof.

The Hop Duty Repeal Bill, and that for reviving the Expiring Laws, were feverally committed, and ordesed to be reported.

WEDNESTAY, MAY 14.
The llouk in a Committee of Ways and Means,

Mr. Pite ifated that he had contrafted this week for a Lettery in aid of the suptlies for the cumrent year; that he Fad extended the nomber of tickets, not more on account of the general demand for them on all former cocations, but efpecially that this mode of taxation bould keep pace with the other fyllems of paxation, and beczule it was not only antelt by the pablic as large, but much sought for. The number, therefce, of tickets he frould propofe would be 60,000 , and, accondin:g to the bargain he had graste for thim, the Lotery this year
would produce to the State a fum no lefs than 326,2501 .

He then moved the Refolutions to the effect foregoing, which being agreed to, and the Report brought up, a Bill was ordered to be brought in on the fame.
Mr. Angelo Taylor prefented a petition from feveral innkeepers at Durham, praying that the wealthy inhabitants and manutacturers of that city fhould be fubject to the billerting of foldiers as well as publicans. The petition was received, and ordered to lie on the table.

Mr. Pitt poftponed the Committee for further contidering his Majefty's Meffage on the Union till Tueday next.

Mr. Wilberforce Bird moved, that the minutes of the evidence on behalf of the Cotton Manufacturers, given before a Committee of that Houfe, fhould be printed.-Ordered.

THURSDAY, MAY 15.
Mr. Long, in the ablence of Mr. Pitt, poltponed the confideration of the Income Acts till to-morrow.
Read a third time and paffed the Hop Duty Repeal Bill, and that for making perpetual the Duties now payable on Gtals.

The Bill for empowering Magiftrates to determine difputes between Mafters and their menial Servants went into a Committee.
Sir John Sinclair bronght up the Repoit of the Committee on the Inclofure Bills, which was agreed to.

$$
\text { FRIDAY, MAY }: 6 \text {. }
$$

A Meffage from the Lords was received, Itating that the Lords delired a conference with the Commons in the Painted Chamber, on a lubjest materially affecting the lafety of the Sacred Perfon of his Majelty, and the happinel's of the people.
A Committee was then appointed to conduct the conference; and on their return from the conference, Mr. Dundas announced the fame, and fignified that a joint Addrels was agreed to.

The Addreis was then read (fee page 475), with the addition, after the words "Lords Spiritual and Temporal," the words "and Commons," were inferted. It was agreed to.
Mr. Rofe then poftponed the feveral Orders of the Day, among them, that of the Committee on the Ircome Tax until Monday rext.

Adiourned.
FOREIGN

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

## [fROM THE LONDON GAZETTES.]

## ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, MAY 17.

ExtraEt of a Letter from Gaptain Dirbam, Commander of bis Majefy's Sbip Anfon, to Ervan Nepean, Efq. dated at Sea, the 3 oth of April.

IBEG you will be pleafed to inform the Lords Commiffioners of the Ad. miralty, that on the 27 th inft. 1 captured the brig Le Vainqueur letter of marque, pierced for fixteen guns, mounting only four, from Bourdeaux bound to St. Domingo, with a mixed cargo of merchandize.

I have the further fatisfaction to inform their Lord/hips, that yefterday at day-light, I had the good fortune to fall in with the privateers named in the margin*。As foon as they difcovered me to be an Englifh man of war, they difperfed in different directions ; I gave chace to the Brave, being the largeft, and in croffing upon oppofite tacks, I gave her a broadfide, which I have reation to believe did her confiderable damage in the hull. Finding The very muchoutfailed us by the wind, which fhe fill continued to keep, there being no chance of coming up with her, I bore up, and gave chace to one of thofe to leeward, which I captured: The proved to be Le Hardi, of 18 guns, and 194 men; a very fine new fhip juft off the fooks.

I have alfo fent in, for adjudication, a very valuable fhip, from Batavia bound to Hamburgh, with the Governor of Batavia on board.

## DOWNING-STREET, MAYIg.

Difpatches, of which the following are copies, have been this day received from William Wickham, Efq, his Majefty's Minifter Plenipotentiary and Commiffary at the Imperial Ruyal and Allied Armies, by the Right Honourable Lord Grenville, his Majefty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affuirs.

> Riedlingen, on the Danube, My LORD, May 6,1800 .

The army marched from Donauefchingen the 2 d inftant, and arrived at

Engen in the courfe of the afternoon, before the enemy had reached that place.-Notwithftanding the great importance which was attached to the gaining the pofition of Stockach, yet it was not thought poffible to proceed fo far that day without expofing to imminent danger the feveral corps of the Archduke Ferdinand, (which covered the march on the fide of Zolhaus) and thofe of Genera!s Ginlay and Kienmayer, which had received orders to retire from Fribnurg and Offenburg, and join the main army.

On the fame day the enemy withdrew the army which had till then occupied the North eaft part of Switzerland, and was oppofed to the Auftrians on the fide of the Grifons and the Voralberg, and brought the whole of it towards Conftance and Schaff haufen in the courfe of the following night, leaving the eaftern frontier of Switzerland entirely open.

On the 3 d in the morning, this force, united to that which had paffed the Rhine at Schaffhaufen on the ift inft. attacked and carried the Auftrian pofition at Stockach, occupied by Prince Jofeph of Lorraine, with a force under his command quite inadequate to meet that which the enemy had brought againft him. On this occafion the Auftrians fuftained a very confiderable lofs both in men, cannon, and fores; though fortunately a part of the magazines which had been formed at Stockach had been carried away in the courfe of the two preceding days.

The Prince having been obliged to fall back on Pfullendorf and Moikirch, the leff flank of Gen. Kray's army was uncovered.

In this ituation of things, and before the Archduke Ferdinand had effected his junction, Gen. Kray was attacked at Engen about two o'clock in the af. ternoon by the man French army, commanded by General Moreau in perfon. This army had been reinforced by a detachment from the camp at Dijon, and confifted of five entire divifions. A feparate force fell at the

* Le Brave, of $3^{6}$ guns; Le Guepe, of 18 guns; Le Hardi, of 78 guns; and Le Druide, of 16 guns.
VOL. XXXVII. JUNE 1800.
fame
rame time upon the Archduke, and obliged himi to tall back on Dutlingen.

The French attacked every where with the utmoft impetuofity, bringing up frefh columins in fucceffion, and facrificing immenfe numbers of men on every part of the Auftrian line where they had hoped to penetrate. They were, however, unable to make any imprelfion on any one point, and at nine in the evening they gave up the at. tempt; at which time the Auftrians remained mafters of the whole pofition which they had occupied in the morning, and the Archduke had joined the main army, after having defeated the corps oppoled to him, and taken feveral prifoners and three pieces of cannon.
His Rnyal Highnefs, to whofe perfonal exertions this fuccefs was chiefly owing, has on this occafion merited and gained the efteem and admiration of the whole army.

At this moment the fpirit and confidence of the army was fuch, that Gen. Kray would in his turn have attacked the enemy, but for the lofs of Stockach, which rendered his rerreat abfolurely neceffary. He remained, however, in the field of battle all night, and only began his march at day-break.

The army arrived at Leiptingen at nine in the morning of the 4 th, where it halted till three in the afternoon, and then marched forward to Moikirch, where a junction was effected with Prince Jofeph of Lorraine, at nine in the avening.

The Archduke covered the march, in the courfe of which his Royal Highners was joined by Gen. Ginlay with the corps from Frionurg, and by the firft divilion of the Bavarian fubfidiary army from Baylingen.

The whole of this march was made, and the junction with Gen. Ginlay, Prince Jofeph of Lorraine, and the Bavarians, effected without any material interruption from the enemy.

In the afternoon of yefterday the different corps of the caemy being concentrated in one great army, whilet General Kray had fill between thirry and forty thouland men detached on different points, Gen. Moreau attacked the Auftrian poftion at Mofkirch with his whole force; but owing to the fteady bravery of the Auftrian troops, and particularly to che decided fuperiority of their artillery, he was unable to make any material impreffion, and at fun-fet each army retired to its
refpective quarters. The lofs was very confiderable on both fides: but there is every reafon to believe that the enemy has fuffered much more confiderably than the Auftrians. This opinion, which is confirmed by the unanimous report of the prifoners made at the clofe of the day, is founded not only on the circumftance of his not renewing the attack in the night or this morning, notwithftanding his very great fuperiority of numbers, but on the nature of the action itfelf, which confifted in a fucceffion of impetuous but unfuccefsful attacks made by the French infantry under the fire of the Auftrian artiilery, and expofed to frequent charges of cavalry.

Unlefs General Kray fhould be again attacked in the courfe of to-day, he will probably take a pofftion this afternoon or to-morrow behind the Danube, his left at this place and his right at Sigmaringen.

Your LordAip will probably have been much alarmed at the firft reports of this affair that will have reached England through France ; nor indeed can it be fuppofed that the expectation of the enemy fhould not have been ex. treme during the whole day of the 3 d , or that the French Officors fould not have holden out to their Government the moft flattering hopes of ultimate and complete fuccefs; but the feady valour of the Auftrian tronps, the order that reigns through every department of the army, and the fkill and unfhaken courage ard conluefs of the Generals, has, I truft, under the bleffing of God, fruftrated the great defigns of the enemy.

I have the honour to be, \&c.
W. WICKHAM.

$$
\text { Ulmı, May } 8
$$

MY LORD,
On the Gth inft, the Auffrians took a pofition behind the $D$ nuive without any material oppofition from the enemy, whofe lofs in the battle of the gth ap. pears to have been greater than was at firft fuppofed. On the fame day the junction was effected with Lieut. Gen. Kienmayer.

The fecoad divifion of the Bavarians paffed through this place yefterday, and marched about a league further, where they will halt to-day, alid their junction with Gen. Kray will be effected either to-morrow or the day after, according to the neceffity that may exift for haftening their march.

The firf divifion, confifting of fix thouland men, had joined the main army in time to render very effential fervices, and was clufely engaged with the ene$m y$ in the battle of the 5 th.

The S wifs regiment of Roverea in his Majefty's fervice, under the command of Col. de Watteville, has formed a part of the Archduke's corps from the beginning, and has been particularly diftinguifhed by its bravery and good conduet: I am forry to add, that it has fuffered in proportion, and that a number of excellent Officers have been either killed or feyerely wounded.

It is impoffible at prefent to obtain any exact return of the Auftians lofs in killed and wounded.

Though the General Officers expofed themfelves on every occafion, yet I believe not one of them has been killed or made prifoner, and one only (Major General Karaizai) wounded.

- Few prifoners have been made on either fide; but the Auftrians were obliged to leave fome of their wounded at Eugen, for want of carriages to carry them away.

No one corps of the Auftrians has been broken or difperfed by the enemy, nor have they loft a fingle piece of oannon in the different adtions between the main armies, though feveral fell into the hands of the enemy at Stockach.

The Archduke Ferdinand, as I have mentioned in another difpatch, tnok three pieces from the enemy at the time when his Royal Highnefs formed his junction with the Commander in Chief near Engen.

I have the honour to be, \&oc.

> (Signed) W. WICKHAM.

ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, MAY 20.
Extralf of a Letter from Captain Sir Thomas Williams, Commander of bis Majefiy's Sbip Endymion, to Evan Nepean, Efq. dated at Spitbeaid, the s thin inft.
You will be pleafed further to inform their Lordfhips, that the Endymion has taken from the enemy,

The St. Jofeph Spanifh lugger privateer, of four long brafs 6 promders, fwivels, fmall arms, and 38 men.

ElIntripido Spanith lugger privateer, of two 6-pounders, fwivels, fmall arms, and 21 men .

Le Paix French fhip letter of marque, of ten 6 -pounders and 44 men, from Nantes, with a cargo, bound to the IRe of Erance; La Paix was built for a
fhip of war, and pierced for 20 ninepounders; is quite new, and fails faft.

Afteran ardu us chace, Le Scipio flaip privateer, of 18 brafs 9 pounders and 149 men, helonging to Buardeaux, chree days out from Sr. Andero; had taken? nothing. This mip is quite new, very complete, and fails exrremely faft.

When in company with the Champioit and Mediterrancan convoy, we foll in with a Portuguefe Brazil fhip, decply laden, totally difmafted, and abandoned. This fhip, after confiderable exertion. was put into a navigable fate, and towed by the Champion into Gibraltar.

## ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, MAY 23.

Copy of a Letter from the Earl of St. Fincent, K. B. Admiral of the Wbite, Esc. to Evan Nepean, Eff. dated ors board bis Majefly's Ship Vitlic de Paris. in Torbay, the igth infl.
Sir-I inclofe, for the information of the Lords Commiffioners of the Admiralty, a letter which I have received from the Hon. Capt. Legge, of his Ma. jefty's thip Cambrian, giving an accoune of his having captured the Dragon, a French brig corvette.
$1 \mathrm{am}, \mathrm{Sir}$, \&c.
ST. VINCENT.
Cambrian, at Sea, May 5. MY LORD,
I have the honour to inform you, that his Majefty's fhip under my command captured this morning, in company with the Fifgard, Le Dragon, a French brig corvette, of ten guns, pierced for furteen, and 72 men, comnianded by Monfieur Lachurie, Lieutenant de Vaiffeau; fhe is two days from Rnchefort, buund to Guadaloupe with difparches.

1 remain, \&cc.
ARTHURK. LEGGE.
The Earl of St. Vincent, K. B. EFC.
DOWNING-STREET, MAY 27 .
Difpatches, of which the following are copies, have been this day received from William Wickham, Efq. his Majefty's Minitter Pienipotentiary and Commiffary at the Imperial Royal and Aliied Armies, and from Lieut. Col. Clinton, by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, his Majeity's Principal Secretary of State for the Foreign Department.

Head quarters,' Memmingen, May 10. MY LORD,
I have the honnur to inform your Lordihip, that the army marched in
the courfe of the night of the 6th to Langen Enflingen; the enemy fent only a detachment to obferve the mavement of the Auftrians on the left of the Danube, and marched with the main budy of his army in a direction which gave Gen. Kray an appreheufion for his communication with Lieut, Gen. Prince Reufs in the Voralberg; to preferve which he haftened by a forced marrh, re-croffing the Danube at Riedlingen to Biberach, which place he reached in the afternoon of the 8th. The army took a pofition behind the Rifs. The enemy however ftill hac the advance, and aiready occupied Waldfee. On the $9^{\text {th }}$, the Auftrian advanced pofts in front of the Rifs were vigoroully attacked and driven in. General Kray, wifhing to avoid engaging in a general affair, fell back at night to Ochfenhaufen. Every report of the enemy fated that he was ftill marching by his right. This morning the army croffed the Iller in two columns at Illerdiffen; and near this place the troops had fearcely reached their ground when the enenay began a frefh attack on the left; at the fame time a report was received, that a ftreng column was on its march to Kempron. Every thing announced on the part of the enemy the intention of an attack. Gen. Kray therefore had determined to proceed to Ulm, where he will be joined by the corps of Gen. Sianai, confifting of so battalions and a large proportion of cavalry, befides the fecond divifion of the Bavarians. The affair of this day, in which the Bavarians diftinguifhed themfelves much to the fatisfaction of Gen. Kray, terminated in one of advanced pofts.

I have the honour to he, sxc.
H. CLINTON.

## Donauwerth, May 13.

 MY LORD,I have much fatisfaction in tranfmitting to your Lordthip the inctofed Extract from the General Orders iffued by the Commander in Chief of the Im. perial Army on the with inftant, bearing the moft honourable teffimony to the conduct of the firft divifion of the Bavarian troops in the lervice of his Majefty, commanded by Colonel Baron de Wreede, áting as Brigadier General.

Too much cannot be faid in praife of the exertins that have been made on this occafion by their Serene Highneffes the EleEtor of Bavaria and the〕) uke of Wurtemberg, to put the Sub-
fidiary Troops in a fituation to take the field, to haften their march towards the Auftrian army, and in every refpect to fulfil and make good the engagements they had feverally contracted with his Majefty.

I am, \&c.
W. WICKHAM.

Extract from the General Orders of the Imperial and Reyal Army in Germany.
The Bavarian Tronps diftinguifhed themfelves fo much by their bravery and their fteadinefs in the action of yefterday, that I feel myfelf bound to give this public affurance to their Commander, Colonel Baron de Wreede, as well as to the Officers and the whole corps, not only that I am entirely fatis. fied with their conduct, but that I owe them my very beft thanks, which I beg them to accept.

Donaurwerth, May 13.

## MY LORD,

I have the fatisfaction to inform your Lordfhip, that Gen. Kray having been attacked on the rith inft. on his march from Memmingen to Ulm, had repulfed the enemy, and driven him beyond Memmingen, where, in confequence of this fuccefs, he left a confiderable corps under Gen. Merfelde, who is charged to keep open the communication with Prince Reufs in the Voralberg.

The main army retired to Ulm, where it has effected its junction with the fecond divifion of the Bavarian Subfidiary Army, and with Gen. Starray.

I have the honour to be, \&c. W. WICKHAM.

Extract of a Letter from Vice-Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, Commander in Cbief of bis Majefy's Ships and Veffels at the Leezvard Iflands, to Evan Nepean, Efq. daied Fort. Royal Bay, Martinique, roth of April.
I am happy to acquaint you, for their Lordhips' information, that fince I clofed my letter of the 28th of March, five of the enemy's fmall privateers have been taken, the Penfée, of four guns and $\sigma_{5}$ men, and the Sapajon, of fix guns and 48 men, by the Sans Pareil; the Renard, of three guns and 15 men ; and Confolateur, of one gun and 36 men, by the Surinam; and the Perfeverance, of 16 guns and 87 men , by the Unité; the laft of which threw her guns overboard during the chace.

ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, MAY 3 I. Extrafts of Letters from Vice Admiral Lord Keith, Commander in Cbief of bis Majefty's Sbips and Veffels in the Mediterranean, to Evan Nepean, E/q.

Minotaur, off Genoa, 3d and 9th of May.

On the 2 gth ult. Gen. D'Ott communicated to me his intention of mak. ing a general attack on all fides of Genoa, and requefted co-operation, and that we might lettle the plan.

At three A. M. on the 30 th, the attack began on the part of General D'Ott, by fignal from St. Pierre d'A. rena, on Quarto, St. Martino, and St. Chriftino, by Gen. Gottefheim, who preffed the enemy up to the walls near the fhore, under cover of the fire of the Phœenix, Mondovi, Entreprenante, Victoire tender, launches, and boats of the fquadron. The affair continued until night, when the Auftrians retired, being unable to diflodge the enemy from the little fort of St. Martino, fituated on a hill two miles from the fea. Gen. D'Ott was moft fuccefsful in feiz.. ing Dui Fratelli by Efcalade, and blocking up Diamonti. On the fide of St. Martino, the French durft not follow the Auftrians, in confequence of the well-directed fire of the fquadron. It rained the whole day. Shelis from the town fell amonglt the fhips. The French, however, on the fame evening, attacked and repoffeffed themfelves of all their former polts. It is reported they loft many men, as far as 1500 .

On the 2 d , the enemy made a defperate fortie on Lieut. Gen. D'Ott's centre at Seftri. They kept advancing in. column to the muzzles of the cannon repeatediy for an hour, and did not retire till they loft 1200 men , of wh m 20 Officers and 280 privates are $p i$ foners.

On the $4^{\text {th }}$, I received a letter from the General, informing me that the French had retired tus St. Efpirito, and had fuftained a confiderable lofs on the 2d at Louano. He fays that he was indebted to the fire of the Phaeton, szc. and to the good management of Captain Morris.

On the 7 th, two mortar-boa's and two gun-boats arrived from Naples. The fame day I heard from General Melas that the French had burnt their magazines at Alaffio, and had retired to Port Maurice ; and that Capt. Morfis hat feized 20 corn-veffels and a dépot
of arms, and galled the encmy's rear through feveral miles of their retreat. Two of Maffena's Staff were taken in a fmall boat near Albangua, in attempting to elcape from Genoa.

## Copy of a Letler from Vice Admiral Lord Keitb to Evan Nepean, E/q.

Minotaur, off Gewoa, May 10. SIR,
I have the honour of inclofing a copy of a letter received by me at a late hour laft night, from his Excellency General Melas which will convey to their Lordfips the moft fatisfactory accounts of the progrefs of the Aufrian arms, and of the retreat of the enemy's army from the Genoefe territory.

I have the honour to be, \&cc. \&cc.
KEITH.
Evan Nepean, E/g.
Head-quarters, Oneglia, Mxy 8. MY LORD,
We have been very fuccefsful yefterday. The right wing of the army commanded by Gen. Elfnitz, who was on Monte Carro, attacked the enemy at Mochio delle Pietre, and fucceeded fo well, that at nine oclock in the morning victory had declared in his favour. -The General of Divifion, Gravier, with a great number of Officers and 1500 Non-commiffioned Officers and privates, were made prifoners. The right of the enemy, informed of the deteat of its left, did not delay retreating from Capo di Berta. We have purfued him beyond Port Maurice. Fifteen picces of cannon, of different fizes, have been taken from him along the coafts.

Our lofs has not been confiderable; but I regret the lofs of Major-General Brentano, mortally wounded, and Major Cafare killed. The corps of General Elfuitz is now at Se. Bartholomeo : and General Gourroupp marehes 'with his flying corps to Colla Ardente, and his van guard is already at Broglio, behind the Col de Tende. I wair for the reports of the patroles, who are in purfuir of the enemy, to make my final difpofitions. In the mean while I requeft your Excellency to accept the refpect with which I have the honour to be, \&c. \&c.

MELAS.
Vice-Admirial Lord Keii,h, K. B.
DOWNING.STREET, MAY 3 r. Difpatches, of whech the following are copies, were this morning reccived frum Thomas Jackfun, Efq. his Ma.
jefty's Minifter Plenipotentiary at Turin, by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, his Majefty's Principal Steretary of State for Foreign Affars.

Turin, May 10.

## MY LORD,

l have the greatef fatisfaction in informing your Lordhip, that the intelligence which has arrived here of the further operations of the Auftrians in the Riviere is highly favourable and important.

Two days ago advice was received of a fuccefsful attack of the Col de Tende on the 6th, which important poit was carried by the bayoner, and the enemy was driven beyond Saorgio and Broglio, with the lofs of four pieces of cannon. This affair made only a part of the plan of general attack, and was connected with the operations of the reft of the army in all the intermediate pofitions down to the fea fhore. The refult of thefe attacks is, that the enemy, being forced and driven from the pofitions of St. Efprit, and in every quarter, was retreating towards Nice.

In the official relation of thefe affars, which has been publifhed here, it is faid that the Britifh veffels which purfued the encmy on the coaft, contributed greatly to accelerate their flight.

Yefterday morning official intelligence arrived here from the Head-quarters at Oneglia the 7 th, of the enemy having been again artacked that morning, and completely defeated, with the lofs of 3500 prifoners, 40 Officers, and the General of Divifion Gravier, and 15 pieces of cannon. The Auftrian General Brentano is faid to be mortally wounded. In confequence of this affair, dhe whole Principalicy of Oneglia was evacuated, and the French are reprefented as retreating in the greateft diforder towards St. Kemo. In thefe offi. cial relations much praife is befoowed on the Pitdmonterc Officers and Troops, who have much difinguifhed them. felves.

The French have another pofition at Vintimillu, on the Rnia, but which it is not fuppofed they can maintain, and it is not doubied that they will be driven beyond the Var in a few days.

We have nothing new from Genoa or gavona : thefe places ftill hold uut.

I have the honour to be, \&c.
THO. JACKSON.

Turin, May 12.
MY LORD,
It is with infinite fatisfaction that I can inform your Lordihip of the entire evacuation of the Rivisre of Genoa and the county of Nice, by the French troops under Suchet, the remains of which have paffed the Var ; and Nice, with its two cafles, was yefterday occupied by the Imperial troops under the orders of General Knefevich.

Gen. Kaim, the Commander in Chief here, has this moment fent intelligence to the Government of this joyful event. I have the horour to be, \&c.
(Signed) T, JACKSON.

## ADMIRALTY-OFFICE, JUNE 3 .

Copy of a Letter from Vice Admiral Lord Keitb, Commander in Cbief of his Majefly's Sbips and Veffels in the Mediterranean, to Equar Nepean, Efo. dated on board bis Majefly's Sbip Minotaur, off Genoa, the 7 th May.

## SIR,

You will be pleafed to lay before their Lordfhips, the incloled copy of a Letter from Captain Dixon, of his Majefty's Mip Lion, to Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. containing a narrative of the circumftances attending the capture of the Guillaume Tell, and a lift of the killed and wounded on board his Majefty's fhips on that occafion.

The honourable teftimony borne by Capt. Dixon to the meritorious conduct of the Officers engaged with him in the purfuit and capture of this fhip, cannot fail to attract their Lordfhips' attentior, and enfure the howour of ct:eir countenance and fupport.

I have the honour to be, Sir, \&ce.
KとITH.
Lion, at Sea, off Gape Paffero, S1R, $31 / 2$ March.
I have the honout to inform you, that yefterday morning, at nine o'clock, Cape Paffero bearing No $\frac{I}{2}$ E. diftant feven leagues, the French thip of war Le Guiltaume Teil, of 86 guns and 1000 men, bearing the flag of Contre Amiral Decres, furrendered, after a moit gallant and obftinate defence of three hours and a half, to his Majefty's hips Foudroyant, Lion, and Penelope.

To detail the particulars of this very important capture, I have to inform you, that the fignal rockets and cannonading from our batteries at Malta, the midinight preceding, with the fa-
vourable
vourable frong foutherly gale, together with the darknefs which fucceeded the fetting of the moon, convinced me the enemy's hips of war were attempting to effect an efeapp, and which was immediately afcertained by that judicious and truly valuable Officer, Capt. Blackwood, of the Penelope, who had been fationed a few hours before between the Lion and Valette, for the purpofe of obferving clofely the motions of the enemy; nearly ar midnight an enemy's fhip was deferied by him, when the Minorca was fent to inform me of it, giving chace himfelf, apprifing me by fignal, that the ftrange thips feen were hauled to the wind on the ftarboard tack. I loft not one moment in making the fignal for the fquadron to cut or flip, and directed Captain Miller, of the Minorca, to run down to the Foudroyant and Alexander with the intelligence, and to repeat the fignal.

Under a prefs of canvas I gave chace until five A. M. folely guided by the cannonading of the Penelope; and, as a direction to the fquadron, a rocket and blue light were fhewn every halt hour from the Lion. As the day broke, I found myielf in gun-fhot of the chace, and the Penelope within mufketflot, raking her, the effects of whofe well-directed fire during the night, had fhot away her main and mizen topmatts, and main-yard; the enemy appeared in great confuiion, being reduced to his head-fails, going with the wind un the quarter.

The Lion was run clofe alongfide; the yard-arms of both thips being juit clear, when a deftructive broadfide of three round fhot in each gun was poured in, luffing up acrofs the bow, when the enemy's jib boom paffed between the main and mizen fhrouds; after a fhort interval, I had the pleafure to fee the boom carried away, and the thips difentangled, maintaining a pofition acrofs the b $w$, firing to great advantage.

I was not the leaft folicitous either to board or be boarded, as the enemy appeared of immenfe bulk and full of men, keeping up a prodigious fire of mufquetry, which, with the bow chafes, The could for a long time only ufe, I found it abfolutely neceffary, if poifiole, to keep from the broadfide of this thip; after being engaged about 50 minutes, the Foudroyant was feen under a prefs of canvas, and foon paffed, hailing the enemy to Arike, which being doclined,
a very heavy fire from both thips, broadfide to broadfide, was moft gallantly maintained, the I, ion and Penelope frequently in fituations to do great execution : in thort, Sir, after the hotteft action that probably was ever maintained by an enemy's hip, oppofed to thofe of his Majefty, and being totally difmafted, the French Admiral's flag and colours were fruck.

I have not language to exprefs the high fenfe of obligation I feel myfelf under to Captain Blackwood, for his prompt and able conduct in leading the line of battle thips to the enemy, for the gallantry and fpirit fo highly conficuous in him, and for his admirable management of the frigate to your difcriminating judgment it is unneceffary to remark, of what real value and importance fuch an Officer muft ever be confidered to his Majefty's fervice : the termination of the battle mutt be attributed to the firited fire of the Foudroyant, whofe Captain, Sir Edivard Berry, has jufly added another laured to the many he has gained during the war.

Captain Blackwood fpeaks in very high terms of the active and gallant conduet of Captain Long of the Vincejo, during the night; and I beg to mention the fervices of Captains Broughon and Miller.

The crippled condrion of the Lion and Foudroyant made it neceffary for me to direct Capt. Blackwood to take poffelfion of the enemy, rake him in tow, and proceed to Sy -acule.
Ireceived the greatef pofin le affifance from Lieut. Jofeph Patey, Senior Officer of the Lion, and from $\mathrm{V}_{\mathrm{s}}$. Spence, the Mafter, who, together with the other Officers and thip's company. Thewed the moft determined ga latity.

Captains Sir Edward Berry ard Blackwood have reported to me the fame gallant and animated behavour in the Olificers and Crews of their refpeezive $\mathrm{fin}_{1} \mathrm{p}$ s.

1 am forry to fay that the three fhips have fuffered much in killed and wounded, and that the lufs of the enemy is prodigious, being upwards of 200 .

I refer you to the incloled reporss for further particulars as to the thate of his Majefty's Chips, and have the horour to remain, Sir, \&c

MANLEY DIXON.

P. S. The Guillaume Tell is of the largeft dimenfions, and farries thirty-fis
pounders
pounders on the lower gun deck, twen-ty-four pounders on the main deck, twelve pounders on the quarter deck, and thirty-two pound carronades on the poop.
A Return of the Number killed and 'roounded on board bis Majefty's Sbips as undermentioned, in Action with the Guillaume Tell, a French Sbip of Eigbty-four Guns, on the $30 t$ of March. Foudroyant. - 8 killed, 61 wounded. Lion. 77 killed, 38 wounded.
Penelope.- 2 killed- 2 wounded.

## officers killed or zoounded.

Foudroyant. - Captain Sir Edward Berry, Knight, flightly wounded, but did not quit the deck; Lieutenant J. A. Blow, wounded; Philip Bridge, Boatfwain, ditto; Edward Weft, Midhipman, ditto; Granville Proby, Midthipman, ditto; Thomas Cole, MidAhip. man, ditto.

Lion.-Mr. Hugh Roberts, Midfipman, killed; Mr. Alexander Hood, Midfhipman, wounded.

Penelope. - Mr. Damerel, Mafter, killed; Mr. Sithorpe, Midfhipman, wounded.
(Signed) MANLEY DIXON.
ADMIRALTS-OFFICE, JUNE 7. Copy of a Letter from Vice-Admiral Sir Roger Curtis, Bart. Commander in Cbief of bis Majefly's Ships and Veffels at the Cape of Guod Hope, to Evan Nepean, Eff. clated on board the Lancafler, in Table Bay, the $\mathbf{3} d$ of February, 1800.
Sir-I fend you herewith a letter I have received from Capt. Obborn, of his Majefty's thip the Tremendous, giving an account of the running on thure on the In: of France, and deltroy ing the Preneufe French National Frigate, and of fume captures made during this cruize.

## I am, Sir, \&ic. <br> ROGER CURTIS.

Trementious, Cape of Guod Hope, Feb. 3. Sir-I beg leave to inform you, that being off the Ille of France, in comMany with his Majefy's thip Adamant, on the int of December laft, we chated a French frigate, which ran on thore on the Weit fide of the tiver Tombeau, about three miles from Port Louis in that Ifland. After firing feveral broadfiles at her, the cut away her mafts; enf feven P.M. the boats were fent to deflroy her, under the command of

Lieutenant Gray of the Adamant, affifted by Lieutenant Walker of that fhip, Lieutenant Symes of the Tremendous, and Lieutenant Owen of the Marines, of the Adamant, who very handfomely requelted to go upon that fervice. At half paft nine the boats returned, bringing with them the Officers and fome few of the men whom they found on board, the frigate, which proved to be La Preneufe, of 44 guns and 300 men, commanded by Captain L'Hermite, to which they had fet fire in feveral places, and which fhortly after blew up. The prompt and fpirited manner in which this feryice was performed, under a very heavy fire from the batteries, reflects great honour on Lieut. Gray and the Officers and men under his command.

During our cruize the Adamant cap. tured the Benjamin, a French floop laden with coffee, from the Illand of Bourbon, bound to the 1 fle of France, and the Bienfait, a French brig, laden with rice, for the fame place; and the Tremendous captured the Neuftra Senora del Carmen, a Spanifh brig, laden with coffee, indigo, and bale goods, from the Ine of France to Rio de la Plata, all of which I am happy to inform you are arrived.

I have the honour to be, \&c. \&c.
J. OSBORN.

## Sir Roger Curtis, Bart. ViceAdmiral of the Wbite, E'c.

Copy of a Letter from Captain Price, Commander of bis Majefty's Sloop Badger, to Evan Nepean, Efq. dated at St. Marcon the $3 \mathrm{x} / \mathrm{t}$ of May.
Sir-I beg leave to enclofe you, for the information of their Lordhips, a Jetter I received this day from Lieut. Henry Richardfon (It), commanding his Majefty's hired cutter Rofe (2d), giving me an account of his having captured Le Rifque à Tout Repuilican privateer, carrying two four pounder with mulquetry, and 16 men, belonging to Cherbourg, Jacques Neel Captain; and I have ient the prifoners by the Champion cuter io Portfinouth.

I am, Sir, \&c.

## C. P. PRICE.

His Majefty's Hired Cutter Rofe, sir, (2d), at Sea, May 3r.
In purfuance of your order of yefterday's date, I proceeded with his Majefty's Hired Cutter Rofe (2d), under
my command, the Dolphin Hired Cutter, Lieut. Jarrett, Commander, in company, for the purpofe of examining the creeks and harbours of the enemy between Cape Barfleur and Cape La Hogue.

At half paft four this morning obferved a fmall cutter to windward; the Dolphin making the fignal of an enemy, we immediately give chace, and in an hour captured her, Cape Barfleur S. E. diftant about three or four leagues: found her to be Le Riqque à Tout French privateer, mounting two fourpounders. with mufquetry, 16 men, Jaques Neel, Captain, out ten hours from Cherbourg withoutmaking any capture.

I am, Sir, \&c.
H. RICHARDSON (Ift).

Cbavles Papps Price, Eff. Com-
mander of bis Majefty's Sloop
Badger, St. Marcote.
downing street, June $7 \cdot$
A Difpatch, of which the following is an extract, has been received from Lieut. Col. Clinton, by the Right Hon. Lord Grenville, his Majefty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

Head quarters, Ulm, May 22; 1800. MY LORD,
Since the army croffed the Danube at this place on the 12 th inft. the enemy has not ventured to undertake any move of confequence: in the night of the asth he paffed the Danube, in confiderable force at Erbach, and the folJowing day reconnoitred the pofition of the Auftrians, on the heights above the sown, which he found fo formidable, that he recroffed the Danube in the courfe of the night, and refumed his pofition between that river and the Iller, without attempting any thing.

The refult of the different affairs of advanced polts fince the arrival of the army in its prefent pofition, has uni. formly been to the advantage of the Auttrians.
downing-street, june 8.
A difpatch, of which the following is an Extract, has been received from the Right Hon. Lord Minto, his Majefty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minifer Ple nipotentiary at Vienna, by the Right Honourable Lord Grenville, his Majefty's Secretary of State for the Foseign Department.

VIENNA, may 28.
I have the pleafure to acquaint your Lordithip, that the Citadel of Sayona VOL. XXXVII. JUNE 1800 .
furrendered on the 1 sth inftant. The garrifon are prifoners of war. I have the honour to inclofe the Extraordinary Court Gazette publifhed on that occafion.
EXTRAORDINARY SUPPLEMENT OF THE VIENNA GAZETTE, MAY 27.
By Capr. Salomon, of the regiment of Lattermann, who arrived here laft night as Courier, Count Melas, General of Cavalry, has fent intelligence from Nizza, dated the $17 / \mathrm{h}$ inft, that according to the report of Major-General Francis Count St. Julien, the enemy's General Buget, who defended the citadel of Savna, finding himfelf under the necerfity of capiulating, on the 1 th a Capitulation had immediately been concluded upon the following conditions:

The Garrifon of the enemy was to march out on the 16th, at three o'clock in the afternoon, with the ufual honours, and as will be feen by the following Articles of Cupitulation, to be marched as prifoners of war into the States of Upper Auftria.

The General could not as yet fpecify the frength of the garrifon, nor the amount of the caunon and ammunition, and magazines of different forts in the citadel, as Major General Count St. Julien had delayed fending an account of them until the enemy fhall have evacuated the place.

Capt. Salomon has on this occafion gained much reputation.

Gen. Melas mentions at the fame time that the enemy's Generaliffimo had made everal attacks on the $13^{\text {th }}$ in confiderable force, on Field Marihal Lieutenant Count Hohenzollern, at Durazzo, but had been repulfed by our troops.

The enemy's General of Divifion, Soult, a Chief of Brigade, and many of the enemy, have been made prifoners of war in thefe attacks; and the General promifes to forward, by the firft opportunity, the particulars fent him by the Field Marfhal Lieutenant.

## CAPITULATION

Between the Imperial Royal General Count Saint Fulien, Commander of the Troops. blockading Savona, and the Frencio General of Brigade Buget, Commander of the faid Citadel.
Art. 1. The French Garrifon hall march out of the Citadel of Savona with all the honours of war, with arms and baggage, drums beating and colours flying, and thall march the thorteft way to France, without being made prifone $r$ s Rrir
of war; and they fhall be efcorted by the Imperial Royal Troops to the firft pofts of the French, and during their march they fhall be fupplied with the neceffary fubfiftence.
a Ans. The French Garrifon is to march to morrow afternoon, the 16 rh of May, at three o'cluck, out of the Citadel, with the ufual honours of war, arms, byggage, drums beating and colours flying, but they fiall lay down their arms upon the glacis, and become prifoners of war ; they will be conveyed to the interior of Italy till the General in Chief of the Imperial army in Italy takes other meafures on this point.

## ADDITION TOTHE FIRSTARCICLE.

The Officers of the Garrifon are to keep their fwords or fabres as well as their horles and baggage, and the privates their knapfacks; all thofe who are not amongtt the nuisber of combatants fhall have permiffion, the French to return to France, and the Italians to their own country. The Surgeons are excepted; and whoever elfe belong to the fervice of the fick, who are to remain to take care of the fick and wounded who may be unable to follow the Garrifon.

Art. 2. The Officers of the Garrifon thall be provided with the neceffary means to convey their caggase and property with them.

Ans. Agreed.
Art. 3. The iick and wounded thall be tranfported by fea, and thofe who cannot be removed thall remain in the hofpitals of Savona, and thall be entitled to return to France after their recovery.

Ans. The lick and wounded thall be treated with every attention that humanity requires; but after their recovery they fall remain prifoners of war.

Art. 4. The troops of Liguria (Genoa) fhall be at liberty to follow the Garrifon to France, or to return to their own country without being molefted in any way on that account.

Ans. Every one who belongs to the combatants of the Garrifon is included in the Anfwer given to the Firft Article.

## ADDITIONAL ARTICLE.

The Auttrian Officers, who might be prifoners of war in the Citadel, are to be confidered as exchanged as foon as the Imperial troops fhall have taken poffeffion of the place. Immediaitly after the Capitulation is figned, the Hoftages flatl be exchanged, and the
gate of the Cafle thall be put in porfeffion of the Imperial troops.

All plans and writings which have any relation to the place and its fortifications, as well as all cannon and ammunition, are to be delivered faithfully to thofe who are fent on the part of the Imperialifis for that purpofe.
FRANY Count ST.JULIEN,

Imperial Royal Major General. BUGE T, French General. Savona, May 15.

ADDITIONAL ARTICIE.
The Garrifon thall not be fent to Germany, but be allowed to ftyy in Italy, and thall be amongt the firit offered to be exchanged.

Ans. The Garrifon of Savona thall only remain in Italy until a farther decifion of the Commander in Chief on this head is received; conctrning their early exchange I thall intereft myfelf perfonally.
(Signed) Count ST. JULIEN.

## On the Walls of Savana, May 15.

Copy of a Letier from Vice-Admiral Lord Keith, K. B. Gommander in Gijief of bis Majefly's Ships and Vefels in the Mediterranean, to Evan Nepean, Effo datedon board the Minotaur, off Genoa, the $16 t h$ of May.
SIR-You will be pleafed to acquaint their Lordfhips with the reduction of the important fortrefs of Savona this day by famine, in confequence of the vigilance and activity of his Majefty's Officers, and thofe of the King of Naples, whofe boats have rowed guard during 14 nights with a perfeverance highly creditable to them all, particularly Capt. Downman of the Santa Dorotea, Capt. Settimo of the Neapolitan brig Strombolo, and Lieutenant Jack fon, acting Captain of his Majefty's floop Camelion, to whofe care the blockade of Savona has been more efpecially committed. I have feen the terms propofed, accepted them, and authorized Capt. Downman to fign the Capitulation (in conjundition with Major-General Count St. Julien), in my abfence.

I underftand the Garrifon confifted of about 800 men. A copy of the Articles of Capitulation, and Return of Military Stores, \&cc. fhall be tranfinitted by the next opportunity.

1 have the honour to be, \&r.
KEITH.

## [FROM THE OTHER PAPERS.]

Letters from Vienna appear to confirm the account of the renewal of hoftilities in Egypt, refpecting which the following particulars are given under the date of May 12.
is On the izth infant an exprefs arrived from Conttantinople, brought to the Turkifh Ambaffador here, with the unexpected intelligence of the war having recommenced in H.gypt. - The departure of the French having met with many difficulties, the Captain Pacha not arriving at Alexandria with his fleet from ConItantinople, and many of the french having been maffacred in Egypt, General Kleber unexpeetedly attacked, and totally defeated, the army of the Grand Vizier, on the 17th and 18 th of March, at the moment when he was preparing for his folemn entry into Cairo with 20,000 men. The hloodmed was terrible, particularly among the Turkifh infantry, very few of whom efcaped; the cavalry were leis unfortunate, having effected their efcape by fleeing to the camp of Ofman Pacha, the Kiaga or Lientenant of the Grand Vizier, who foon afterwards marched to Cairo, with a ftiong body of troops, where he maffacred feveral thoufand French, among whom were their learned men and members of the National Inititute. Thefe accounts were communicated by the Tukiin Ambaffador to the Foreign Miniters. It is added, that Murad Bey had attacked and put to the fword a divifion of the French army, which had marched from Cairo for Alexandria, to embark for France, previoully to the attack marde by General Kleber on the army of the Grand Vizier, and to which he had been particularly inftigated by that circumftance."

The following particulars, refpecting the late convention between General Kleber and the Grand Vizier, are not generally known, but, we believe, they may be depended upon.- The army of the Grand Vizier, when it left St. John d'Acre, confifted of nearly 80,000 men, collected from all the provinces of the Turkifl empire, ill-armed, badly fupplied with ammunition or provifions, and, in regard to dicipline, a downright rabble. When they arrived before the fort of El Arich in the defert, their provifions were almon exhaulted, and a mutiny was hourly apprebended, in which it was feared that the Vizier, and the Englifh troops (a few marines), would tall vietims to the fury of this
motley army. The Officer commanding the Britim troops made known to the Vizier what he had heard on the fubjećt ; but his communication was very coldly received: in confequence of which, he threatened to withdraw his foldiers, if El Arifch were not affaulted the next day. The Grand Vizier at lat became fenfible of his danger, and confented to the attack, the fuccefs of which appeafed the clamours of the army, and gave them hopes of a fpeedy termination of their fulferings. The capitulation of Kleber foon afterwards followed, which fortunately prevented a ftruggle with the French. From the delcription of the Vizier's troops, we apprehended their immenfe numbers would make them fall an eafier prey to their fkilful antagonitts. Syria has been fo ravaged and defolated, as to be unable to fupply fuch a multitude with provifion ; and if it is true.that they have been defeated on the Egyptian fide of the defert (which mult have been the cafe if they have been defeated at all) it is greatly to be feared their entire deItruction is inevitable. It has been faid too (but this refts folely on the credit of French accounts), that the Arabs, with the wreck of the Mameluke torces, had begun to thew fymptoms of dillike to the troops of the Grand Seignior. It is porfible that the fraudulent cunning of the French may have turned this dilaffection to their own advantage, and thereby poftponed, for a lealon, the punilhment fo richly due to their crimes.

June 5. Genoa lurrendered to the Auitrians and Englifh. The French garriton purchated their retreat to France by giving up all the prifoners which Maflena had taken in the courle of the campaign.

Maffena was kept in ignorance of the fituation of Bonaparte, who, it appears, when the latt accounts came away, occupied the greater part of the Milanefe, and his advanced guards had even croffed the Po. No itrong citadel had however been taken; the fituation of the enemy is, therefore, become doubly critical, on account of the furrender of Genoa.

## SURRENDER OF GBNOA.

Massina, General ju Chief, to the Consuls of the French Republic.

> From the Fead Quarters at Genoa, Yune 7.

"Cimoens Consuls,
"I havethe honour to addrefs to you the convation agreed on for the evacua-
tion of Genoa by the right wing of the French army.
"From the 5 th of April, we have not received either from France or Corfica any fuccours.
"From the 2 if of May the inhabitants of Genoa have had no bread. The army received only fix ounces, compofed of a mixture halt bran and half maife. For the laft ten days the maife was replaced by cocoa, and the allowance diminifhed to three ounces. The greater part of the horfes have been confumed.
" The conventions which I have addrefled to you were figned at eight o'clock in the evening.
"On the 25 th the troops of the right wing began their march, with their arms, baggage, and ammunition, to rejoin the centre of the army, which on the 26 th was at Alaflio. To morrow I thall go there myfelf.
" Health and refpect,
" Massena.
"The account will be brought you, as well as the eight flandards taken from the enemy, by my Aide-du-Camp."
[Here tollow the Articles of Capitulation, which were figned, on the 5 th of June, by General Ott, Lord Keith, and General Maflena.]

## Extract of a Letter from Vercelli, fune 4.

"The following, in a few words, is the flate of military affairs. Bard furrendered four days ago. The line of the Doria Baltea, from the left of the Po , as far as Placentia, is occupied by the French army, \&c. The divifion, which entered Mount St. Gothard, has had an engagement at Varefcio, in which the Auttrians were beaten. The whole army is now united, and amounts to 60,000 men. It marches to attack the enemy, who occupy a very long line from the right of the Po. There will be no means of retreat for Gen. Melas, if he permits the French to crols the Po."

## DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE.

## JUNE 4.

THE celebration of this day, on which his Majefty entered into his 6 z d year, commenced with the grandeit fight ever exhibited in Hyde Park. At fix o'clock all the Volunteer Corps in Lordon and its immediate vicinity, to the number of $\mathbf{3 2 , 0 0 0}$, were under aims, and affembled in the field before eight. Notwithttand. ing the immenfe crowd of fipectators, and their impatient curiolity, the ground was mort excellently kept by the City Light Horfe, the London, Weftminiter, and Surry Cavalry, who fiewed the greatelt folicitude for the convenience and accommodation of the people, at the lame time that they faithfully diicharged their duty. His Majefty, ever punciual to his appointment, arrived at nine, attended by the Prince of Wales, the Dukes of York, Cumberland, and Gloucetter; Prince Williarr of Gloucefter ; Earls Harrington and Chatham ; Lord Cathicart, and all the General Officers, \&cc. and then the review commenced. Ailthough it poured a torrent of rain the whole time, he continued, without evenz great coat, equally expofed as the meaner of his firbjects. The only obfervable difirence from his ufiual conduet on fimilar oications was, that as he paffed the line, he of not keep his hat off quite fo long as in Sne weather. The formation of the line and
the various orders of the day, were exe. cuted with precifion, and th; firing, under every difadvantage, was excellent. The evolutions ended about two. His Majelty and the Princes returned to. Buckingham Houfe ; then all the corps filed off, after having endured a molt foaking rain for upwards of eight hours.
13. The Yeomanry and Volunteer Corps of Hertfordfhire were reviewed by his Majefty at Hatfield, the feat of the Marquis of Salifury. His Majefty was attended by his whole family, Minifteis, \&cc. and moft fumpthoufly entertained by the Marquis. The Volunteers conlifted of upwards of 1500 , all whom the Marquis hofpitably dined. The following is the retum of the provifions provided$8 \circ$ hams, and as many rounds of beef100 joints of veal-100 legs of lamb100 tongues -100 meat pies- 25 edgebones of beef -25 rumps of beef roalted - 100 joints of mutton- 25 brikets71 difles of other roalt beef- 100 goofe-berry-pies, belides very fumptuous covers at the tables of the King, the Cabinet Minitters, \&c.-For the country people, there were killed at the Salifbury arms, three bullocks, fixteen fheep, and twentyfive lambs. The expence is eftimated at 30001.

Mr. Coofer. - From the Philadelphia Gazettes of April laft it appears,
that Mr. Cooper, the Counfellor, formerly of Manchefter, has been arraigned and tried for ledition. The Indictment confifted of the following paffages, publifhed in hand bills, figned by Mr. Cooper: - 1ft, That the Prelident did not poffers fufficient capacity to fulfil the duties of his office. 2d, That he had created a permanent navy. 3d, That a flanding army had been created under his immediate aufpices; and, 4 th, That he had interfered in the judiciary of the United States, and caufed Jonathan Robbins to be delivered over for execution to an unrelenting military tribunal.

Mr, Cooper read numerous paffages in his defence, and continued reading until exhaufted, and unable to proceed, The jury in a few minutes returned their ver-dict-Guilly. The Court then allowed Mr. C. three days to prepare any thing he could offer in extenuation. On the appointed day he was fentenced to pay a fine of 400 dollars, to fuffer fix months imprifonment, and to enter into bonds for his good behaviour for one year, himfelf in the fum of 1000 dollars, and two fureties in 500 dollars each.

The Whlilam Tefl, French Man of War. - The following minute particulars, refpecting the capture of this flip, are given in a letter, dated Syracule, Foudroyant, April 2, 1800.
" March 30, 1800 , Sir Ldward Berry, commanding his Majefty's Thip Foudroyant, of so guns, after having landed Lord Neifon ill in Sicily, came up with the Guillaume Tell, French hip, of 84 guns; and laying the Foudroyant alongfide fo clofe that her fare anchor was but juft clear of Guiliaume Tell’s mizen chains, hailed her Commander, Admiral Dacres, and orelered him to frike; the French Admiral anfwered by brandifhing a fword over his head, and then dif. charged a mulquet at Sir Edward Berry; this was followed by a broadfide, which
nearly unrigged the Foudroyant, whofe guns, however, being prepared with three round thots in each, the poured a moft tremendous and effectual difcharge, crathing through and through the enemy, (defcribed as a perfeet chord of harmony in the ears of our tars, who were in their turn a little expofed,) but the fired another frefh broadfide, when down came Guillanme Tell's main and mizen malts, at the fame time the Foudroyant's foretop malt, gib boom, fprit-fail, maintop-failyard, Itay-fails, fore fail, and main-fail, all in tatters. It was difficult in this fituation to get the hip to fall off, fo as to maintain her pofition, the combatants? therefore feparated for a few minutes, when Sir Edward Berry called his men from the main-deck, and cutting away part of the wreck, got the hip once more under command, that is, obedient to her helm and manageable, and again clofe alongfide her determined opponent, who nailed his colours to the flump of the maft, and difplayed his flag on a pole over them. Sir Edward then commenced again a moft heavy and well-directed fire, his men having now gut into a fyltem of firing every gun two or three times in a minute, regularly going through the exercife; mufquetry was occafionally ufed when the flip was very near on board the Guillaume Tell; but latterly the mizenmatt being almoft in two, Sir Edward called the marines from the poop and put them to the great guns, by which many lives were certainly faved. At a few minutes paft eight, the Guillaume Tell's fore-malt was thot away, and becoming a mere log, the truck her colours.
"The Foudruyant, in this engagement, expended 162 barrels of powder, 1200 thirty-two pound hot, 1240 twenty pound ditto, 100 eighteen pound ditto, and 200 twelve pound ditto. Although much damaged, fhe was within a very thort period in readinets for fea."

## MARRIAGES.

T-homas Stares, jun. efq. of Farnham, Hants, to Mifs Eliza Parker, youngeft daughter of Vice- Admiral Sir William Parker,

Lieutenant-Colonel Anfon, of the light dragoons, to Muls Hamiton, of Lower Grof. venor-itreet.

Lieutenant-Colonel Neville, to Mifs J. Ruddle.

James Langham, Efq. to Mifs Burdett, elde.t fifter of Sir Francis Burdett.

Lieutenant-Colonel Howard, of the Coldftream regiment of foot guards, to Lady Charlutte Primorof, eldeft daughter of the Earl of Rofeberry.

Charles Payne Crawfurd, Efq. of St. Hill, Suffex, to Mifs Proby.

Arthur Forbes, Efq. of Culloden, to Mifs Cumming, daughter of Sir John Cumming.

Captan Harcourt, of the zoth regiment, to Mifo Harcourt.

Cecil Forefier, Efq. of Rofs Hall, in Shropthire, M. F to Lady Katherine Mary Manners, youngeft fifter to the Duke of Ruland.

Richard James Lawrence O'Connor, efq. captain of the royal navy, to Mifs Mary Ann Vincent.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY.

$L$invt, James Ccok, of Seaford, Suffex. He had ferved his country forty years under Lord Howe and other naval heroes.
2. William Ayton, efq. of Macclesfield, fon of the late Mr. Ayton, banker.
20. At Kerine Hovit, Joha Edmondifone, efq. of Camburwallace.
21. At Mowthorp, near Malton, Yorkmire, ayed 25 years, Markenfield Kirby, efq. late captain of the 8 gih regiment.
24. Dr. Pearfon, at Windior, in his byth year.

At Poweder Hall, near Edinburgh, Sir John Funter Biaw, of Dunkey and Robertland, balt.
25. Mrs. Sufan Towry, the wife of G. P. Towry, efq. one of the commiffioners of the viet ualling office.

Henry Cort, efq. of Devonkire-ftrect, Queen's-iquare, Bloom foury.
Mic. W. Filld, of York, florift, fuddenly, while walking in his garden. His death to affected his wife, that the died in wineteen days after.
26. Benjamin Kenton, efq. aged 83 years. He iomerly kept a cavern in Whitechapel: then becalica wine merchant in the Minories, and went very largely intor the trade of exporting porter. By his indufry and frygality he had accumulated a fortune of near 300,0001 . as the following particulars will few. -He has left no immediate defeendant but one grandfon, who was bus little in his favour.

AMOUNT OS ASSETS.
In Bank ftock
India ftock
Three per cent. confols
Five per cents.
Four per cents.
Nevz Five per cents. Reducel
£. 20,000
30,000
60,500
70.000

37,150
45,000
58,92:
Befides an eftates of about 6001 . per annum. beruests.

| To John Coles | L. 20000 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Mr. Till, executor | 2,000 |
| Mr. Baldwin, ditto | 2,000 |
| Mr. Watty, ditto | 2,000 |
| Mr. Holford, dato | 2,020 |
| Mr. Uhher | 2,000 |
| The Chamberlain at London | 1,000 |
| Alderman Harley | 1,000 |

Mr. Wail wroms tas ary hab 500
Mr. Waley me mod hal where 1,0co
Mr. Vaughan lit oh खiीus 2,000
Smith (the grandfon) per annum 800
The Vintners Company $x+1$ th 4000
The Blind Charity of Chrift's 20,000
Clirift's Hofpital 2000
ai Bartholomew's rea hast 12apo 5 5,0co
D Bethlem and Bridewell Litr $\leqslant 2 T 5,000$
Lying-In Hofpital witula haty 2,000

Afylum

With remainder to Mr. Dav. Pike Watts, e $\quad$ ar of it refiduary legatee.
Mrs, Ccke, wite of Thomas William
Coke, efq. of Holkham, M. P. for Norfolk, and fitter to Lold Shireborne.

Henry bodicoate, efq. of Bridewell Precinct.

Lately, in the ifland of Jerfey, J. R. T. Huke, eif. of Granden, Huntingdonthire.
Lately, at Exttcr, Samuel Codrington, efq. of the Middle Temple, barrifter at law.
28. At Bath, Mr. Adam Gordon, of Lime-ftreet, London.

Mr . Rubinfon, aged 69 , one of the poor knights of Windor.

Charles Welch, efq of Worcefteifhire.
John Hooper, efq. of Walcor.
29. Robert Nichalion, efq. at Loampithiii, Kent.

Mr. Myles Atkinfon, woollen draper, in St. Paul's-cinurch-yard, in his 57 th year.
At Everly, the Rev. Edward Polhil, rector of Miltone and Erickminfton, Wilts, aged 65.
30. At Egham, Surrey, Cranby Thomas Kerioy, efq. ferjeant at law, in his 6 Ift year. He was one of the police magiftrates.

William Aldeifey, efq. of Stoke Park, near Guildford.

Lately, at stinton Bernard, Wilts, the Rev. Francis Rogeris, rector of Headington, near Devizes.

Lattly, at Horncliffe, William Alder, efq. juftise of peace for the county of Durham.

Lately, Richard Micklethwaite, efq. of Ardley, in Yorkmire,

June 2. Mrs. Elizabeth Sainfbury, widow of John Sainfoury, of Moreland, in the county of Hants.
3. Sir Godifey Wehfter, of Battle Abley,
in the county of Suffex, bart. In a fit of phrenzy, he put an end to his life by a piftol.

Mr. William Routh, printer and proprietor of Farley's Rrittol.

At Lechlerter. in Urquhart, near Invernefs, Patrick Grant, efq. aged 77.

4 In Bedford-fquare, Sr Francis Buller, bart. one of the judges of the common plias, in his $5^{\text {th }}$ year
At Calverley, in Devonfire, David Nagle, e'q. of Ballygruffin, in the county of Cork, Ircland

## At Huntingdon, Mrs. Anne Ferrar.

Lately, Thomas Ker, efq. Quebec- 〔quare. 27. 6 At Bath, James Royd, elq. of Mabus, Cardiganthire.

At Peterborough, he Rev. William Drury Skeeles, late fellow and turor of Pembroke Hall, where he proceeded $B$ A. 17/8, and M. A. 178 I . He was rector o Polebrooke, in Northamptonfhise, and minor canon of Peterborough cathedral.
7. The Right Hon. Henry Willoughby, Lord Middleton of Middleton, and a Baronet. He was born December 19, 1726 ; fucceeded his coufin Thmas, the late lord, January 19, 178 I . He marrisd, December 25. 17,6, Dorothy, daughter and coheir of George Cartwright, of Offington, in Nottinghaminire, by whom he had feveral clilldren.

Mr. Tacohs, jun. attorney at law at Brifol, aged 26 years.
8. At Chritt Church, Hamphire, the Right Hon. Lady Ragot.

At Edmonton, Freelove Johnfon, efg.
Mifs Cranwell, daughter of the late Rev. Mr. Cranwell, of Abbot Ripton, in the county of Huntingdon.
9. In South Audley-ftreet, Grofvenorfquare, Captain Thomas Parr, of the royal navy.

Lately, If Wae Pratt, efq. formerly of Hen. wick, near Worcefter.
xo. William Faffon, efq. Hatton Garden.
ir. Mr. Samuel Ireland.
At Cheltenham, George Ramfay, efq. Late of Bath.

At Landfdown Crefcent, Bath, in his 86 th year, Themas Coward, efq. late of Spargrove, Somerfethire.
12. In Old Burlington ftreet, in his 75 th year, the Right Hon. Lerd Bradford. His Lordhip, then Sir Henry Bridgeman, bart. was created a peer Aug. 13, 1794.

At Sodberry, H F. Brooke, of Briftol.
13. At Thetford, Stephen Helder, fenior, in the 78 th year of his age.
14. John Cranke, efq. of Petertham, near Richmond, Surrey, in his 79th vear.

Lately, the Rev. William Eaghaw Stevens, vicar of Kingerbury, Warwick'hire, and fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. He was Demy of Magdalen College, where he touk the degree of M. A. June 2, ${ }^{1779}$. He was the author of "Poems confifting of Indian Odes and Miicellaneous Pieces,", \&to. 1775, and "Poems", 40. 1782.

Lately, the Rev. Henry God. D. D. one of the minifters of Wimbourn Minfter, and rector of Shroton and Cann, in the county of Dorfet, aged 75 .
15. At Putney hill, Surrey, Godichall Johnfon, eíq.
At Moor-place, Lambeth-rnad, Mr. C. G. Rancken, of Baling-lane, merchant

Lately, the Rev. Richard Afheton, D D. warder of the Collegiate Church in Manchefter, and rector of Middleton, Lancallire.
16. Peter Brown, efq. Upper Tooting, Surrey.

Lately, in his 66th year, Mr. Thos Coodhill, of York. Althougin born both deaf and dumb, he could write and read writing, was an adept at card-playing, and in his youth was a good thot.
17. At Sunbury, Thomas Furnell, efq.
18. Mr. Thomàs Whittell, clerk to the fitting aldermen, Guildhall, deputy regifer of the lord mayor's court, and clerk to the muficians and bowyers company.

Ig. At Old Brompton, Midnterex, Mr. Hanbury Potter, formerly one of his Majefty's mefiengers in ordinary, and late mie of the poor knights of Windior.

John Colhoun, efq.
Mr. Thomas Cabie Davis, late of Fifin-Areet-hill, hatuer.

2I. William Bofanquet, efq. of Upper Harley-ftreet, in his $43{ }^{\text {d }}$ year. His deata was owing to a fall from the window of a roam on the evening of the 18th, where a balcony had been, and which he had forgotten was taken away for the purpote of repairs. The confequence was a d.flocation of the fpinal vertebre of the back.

## DEATHS ABROAD.

May 17. At Gortingen, Ch-iftopher Girtanner, author of feveral phytical, chemical, and political works.
Oct. 1799. At Canalanore, in India, Major-General James Hartey, on mmanding officer of the king's and company's troops on the coaft of Maiabar.

MAx 18. Field Mirthal Suworow, at Feterburgh. (See Vol. XXXVI. of the European Magazine.)

EACH DAY'S PRICE OF STOCKS FOR JUNE 1800

N.B. In the 3 per Cent. Confols the higheft and lowef Price of each Day is given; in the other Stocks the highef Price only.

THOMAS BISH, Stock Broker, State Lottery Office, 4, Cornhillo


[^0]:    * The operation of preffing, or kneading the fief or mufcles, for the purpofe of promoting the circulation of the fluids.

[^1]:    * On the authority of Dr. Paul Hiffernan, who was very intimate with Garrick, and who: had feveral converfations with lim on the fobject.

[^2]:    $\mathbf{K} \mathbf{k} \mathbf{k}$

[^3]:    * J'emploie ce mot dans une asceptation Ang'oifs, faute de lui trouser un fynonyme en, Erançois.

[^4]:    * This name, which ought to be written arvoyé or advoyé, is derived from advocatus, or counfelior. The Advoyer of Berne enjoyed nearly as much power and dignity as a fosercign prince.

